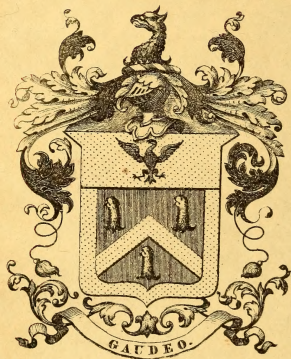




BRINLEY.

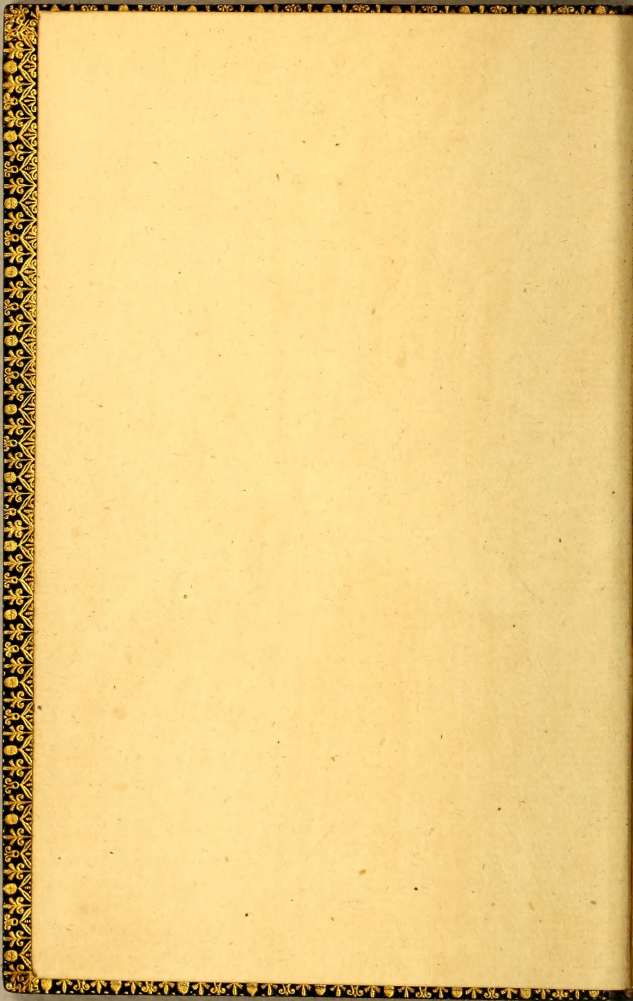
803

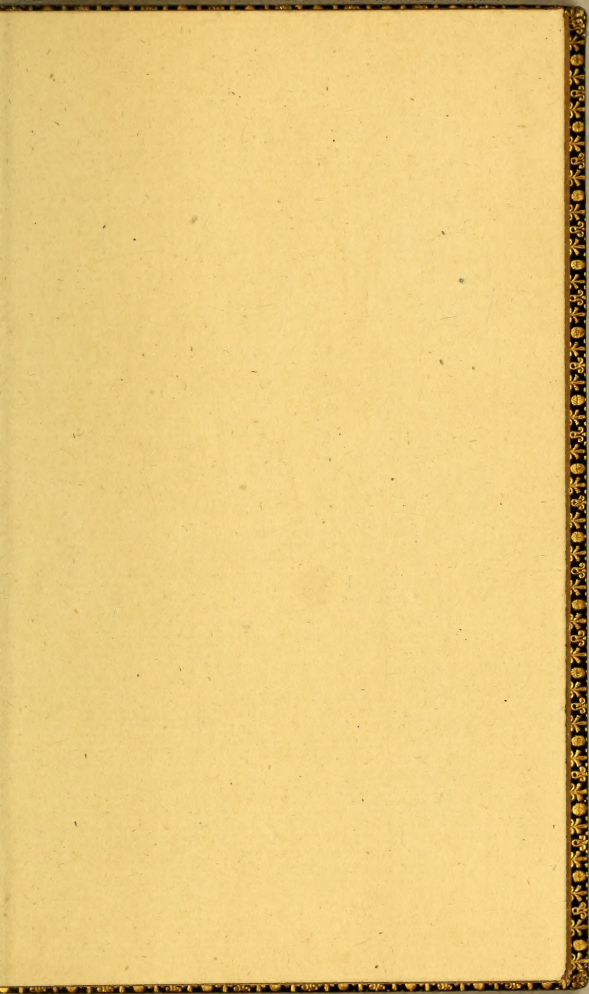


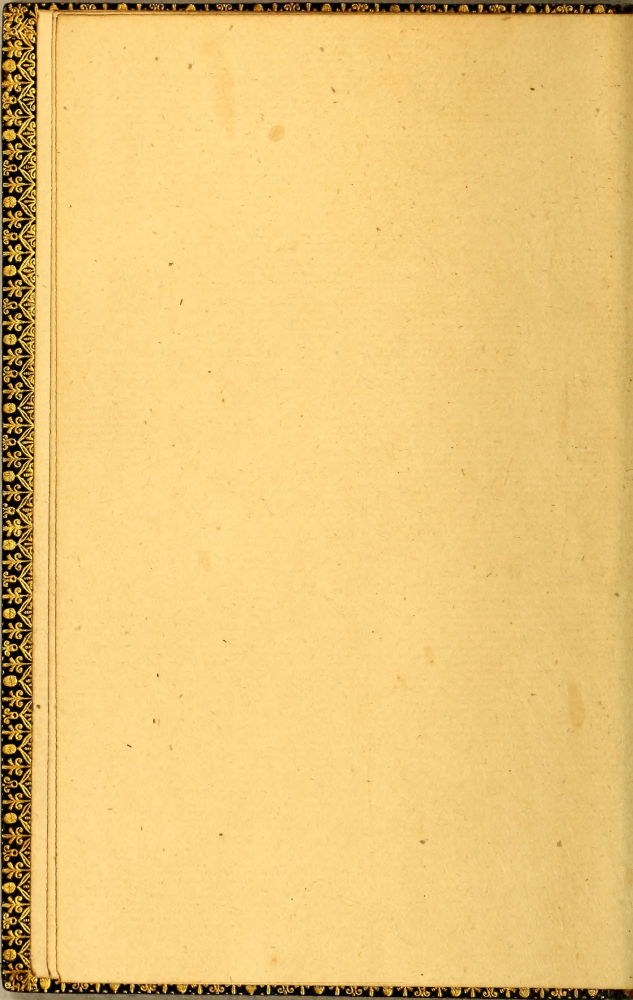
John Carter Brown.

BOUND BY F. BEDFORD









46

X^e. Mather. X

Sampwutteahae

QUINNUPPEKOMPAAUENIN.

Wahuwomook oggussemesuog Sampwutteahae

Wunnamptamwaenuog,

Mache wussukhmun ut English. Mane Unnontowaonk nashpe
Ne muttiae-wunnegenae Wattiaueumoh CHRIST

Noh asowesit

THOMAS SHEPHARD

Quinnappenemun en INDIANE Unnontowaongnit nashpe
Ne Quittiautawwe wuttinneumoh CHRIST

Noh asowesit

JOHN ELIOT.

Kah nawbutche ut aiyeuongash oggussemese ontcheteun
Nashpe

GRINDAL RAWSON

Matth. 24. 14. Kah yeu assotawongane wunnaun-
chemokaoak pish kuhkotamoadin wame muttaohkit ne-
wutch wawawaeuunneate wame wutohtimoneash.Rom. 10. 14, 15. Kah toh woh wattin wotamunnean
matta kuhkotamwohteaeniunnoog? Kah toh woh hen kuh-
kotanishkon matta anwittumik.Matth. 28. 19. Yowutche moncheek, kah kuhkotamsh-
teagh wame wutohtimoneash.

CAMBRIDGE.

Printed by Samuel Green, in the Year, 1639.



Zampirittabae

QUINNUPPERKOMPAUABINI

Wahwodak og Wamling Gampw

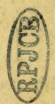
Wannampdewamw

Non dawak

THOMAS SHEPHERD

Te Qutinatwa wot intumoh CHRIST
T'ob oshwa

OHNI ELLIOT

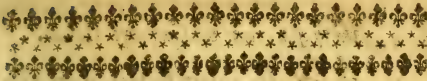


GREYDAL RANZO

Faint, mostly illegible text in the lower section of the page.

L. O. B. K. I. D. E.

Printed by David Green in the year 1888


Anakausuogane
Petutteonk.

W A M E eiyane missi-
 ninioog wunnieubikquneau
 manittoe wahteauonk mat
 ta webe menubkbiquneau
 wunneciog, qut mache-
 torog ukqunnuppenadut.

Manittoe negonneyeuogish nookinnumoomoash mat-
 tannittoe pannoae negonneyeuogish ponumunash
 ut wosketompae uppukkukooout, worantamunash,
 kah metabowae nonamptamunash kah wen'auue uk-
 hencotamwontamunooash. No pajeb yeush menub-
 kummonshkash matta nookinnumoomuk Christob me-
 sobkanou wutch sobkanonot ukketeahogkourwoobuh.

Nawbutche nashouunnittae wunnamuhkutteyeuuk
 mihe kishbeteauomoo wohwohtamoonk, kah na-
 wbutche waammattamwutteahahuwomoo kah yeu
 papaame maumachishyeuuk nahn'auue nukketoo-
 kontaminash; newutche tokorogque wosketompaog
 monataash wahteauunneau matta waammattanwut-
 teahabertegk, matta quinnuppoog en Godut.

Kah yeu wajeb God ut umnishe monaneteaong-
 ash yeush wahteauwahuwau wosketompaog waam-
 mattamwutteahae kuhkootamwehteongash.

1. Na pasuk nont Sobsummowe Godoo.

2. Yeuh Godoh negonne kezbeau wame mis-
fininuh Adamut, ache wurueetwooh.

3. wame missininuh penushaobez matcheseae,
kab onkquomomoe wuchomukqut.

4. Webe **LORD JESUS CHRIST**
kuppobquobwhiinnukqun yeu wutch macheae, kab
onkquomomoe enniyeuonk.

5. Webe oggussuog nashpe **CHRIST** wad-
chanitcheg yeu wutch onkquanummoe Enniyeuonk,
kab yeng ogguhsuog awakonchu wadchanitcheg.

6. Unnische Ennomai tobwaj ne tohshe a-
wakompanahettit wutch nehenwronche wuhhogkadut :

Kab yeu,

1. Wajeh wunnustede Assotunok, matta
wahteanoo wutonkquanumwoonganoo.

2. Wajeh weyansue wunnananwiyuonganoo, ne
nashpe matta waammattamoo wutonkquanumwoong-
anoo.

3. Wajeh weyansue uppatatanumwoonganoo, ne
nashpe tob uttoche wahteanoo, kab waammattamo-
hettit wutonkquanumwoonganoo, kodaniinumauog
wuhhogkaub, matta nashpe **CHRIST** :

4. Wajeh pannowae wunnampromoonk, ne
nashpe paubatanumohettit Christob, qut matta
Sampwutteabae.

Samp-



*Sampwutteahae
Quinnuppekompauaenin*

WAHUWOMOOK

OGGUSSEMESUOG SAMPWUTTEAHAE
WUNNAPTAMWAENUOG.

CHAP. I.

Pasuk nont Godoo, kah ne God Sohsumcoeyeuo.

Exod. 33. 18.

Kenanompassumoush nubtubseh kussohsumoonk.

YEU negonneyeue manitooe wunnaumuh-
kutteyeuuk kah neeswe chippai,

- 1. Godoo.
- 2. Noh sohsumcoeyeuo.

Negonne nuppohquttum Godoo, wun-
naumuhkuttée God : Newutche wame wur-
tohrimoneash ummanittoomooog, (nahen ut

Na God- wame muttaok) nó pajeh *CHRIST* payonr.
 000. Nawhutche wuttohtimoneash wowoffumaog ne-
 ~~~~~  
 Fere. 17. pauz nawhurche nanepaufhadt, neh *Jeremiab*  
 18. ahenonchte Kefukque Kehchefonks; na whurche  
 mamuffe Kefuk : Nawhurche noocau wowof-  
 ficumwog, nawhurche Puppinnashimwog ur  
 obreakonit, nawhutche *Baall*, kah *Moloch*, kah  
*Abiraath*, neane, *Syrianfog*, *Ammonifog*, kah  
*Zidonianfog*.

1 Kings  
 11. 5, 7.

Varv) noowau *Rom infog* nequtta tafhe mut-  
 rannonganog kuffaoh *Umanittoomoo*uh, ne-  
 kuhhamwog wutrinnepomantamooóngane we-  
 quai, God wunaukkonuh matcheuffenát ayer-  
 ukone wuttinacpomamoonk, afuh nun-  
 neukontonganog wetketompde wutanakaufu-  
 onganash wowoffumónat; neane *Affortuog*;  
 Ron 1. 21 afuh *Godoh*, kah *Angelfog*, yeug ur nu-  
 22, 23, 24 ukontonganog, neane wahtreauwaenuog.

Qut wame yeug pannoowáe manittoocog yeu-  
 yeu nutanakauluonk pohqutrumunát, pafuk  
 God teagg nont God, wunnamuhkurtee God; Teagg  
 teagquayb wunnewahtunk wame teanteagquaffinifh, ne-  
 gonneyeue teagg; Tokonogque uppohqur-  
 tumoonk yeu chadchaubiyeuuk mat quenau-  
 hikoomoo, newurche nifhnoh weskertomp noo-  
 wau Godooo; qut webe ogguff mefuog wan-  
 namptamuneau. Monaog God sh wunnecha-  
 noh howanig nano moocheke onk wonkarog-  
 ganig tapenukkegke miffininnue metahhah  
 wahtreauunát, newurche neh sampwutteaháe  
 nehenworche wutrahauout nahjinneahkon-  
 tamwog, yeu qutchuwaonk momanch waam-  
 mattamwog ur wurtahcowout, Sun Godooo ?  
 wutunkque waammattamhikuneau. Mattan-  
 nit kodtantam anue menuhke oowonkonoofinoo

Christianog

Christianog kepuhkonar. Wuttinnepomau. Na God-  
 ramooongane wequai wunamuhkur moosheke ooo.  
 washeau na Godooo, qut tohsuog nashpe nish-  
 keneunkque ummachefeonganooash ontha-  
 moomoo wuttinnepomantamooongane wequai? *mittchese-  
 onk ontá-*  
 Kah yeu wutch wunnamuhkur n nih, tokonog- *hamwut-*  
 que matta woh uppiuhseke yinneau matta *tinnepom-*  
 Godooo, newutche, ogguhsemese wohshaásu *antama-*  
 wutrahouwout; qut oneh wutrahouwóut mo- *ongane*  
 naneamhetit, keme chenantamooongash pish *wequai.*  
 mihkomwog uttoh en Godooo, afuh matta.  
 Qut tohneit matta chenantamwhetregke, we-  
 kitteachuog wekitteahettir woh ponimwog  
 wunneguk quenohtag, kah menuhke neepat-  
 tunkquonkash. Yowutche pish nuppohqutem  
 na Godooo yeush nashpe afuhkumoocongghish  
 ennomayash.

I. *Nashpe wutanaakausuonganash GOD woh  
 noowabtaauun na Godooo; Ummishe anakausu-  
 ongash nish GOD mache aseebish pabke pobqut-  
 tumunash na Godooo. Rom. 1.20.*

Naumogish mishekomukq, kah matta nauo-  
 mun howan kezteunk, kah matta nauomun  
 toh uttooche kezteomukqus qut noowahteomun  
 neh tohanakaufuacnin neh ukkeztinneas. Nau-  
 mogish ummishekesuk kah mamusse yeu mut-  
 taok, woh nussimun missugken kah waantam-  
 we GOD yeu ukkezteauun, tokonogque mar-  
 ta nauomun matta nogqussue Manic, kah  
 matta noowahteomun toh uttooche aseis.  
 Nishnoh kesukque kah muttaohke oas yeu  
 wunnamuhkutteyeuuk mishontoowáe kuhkoo-  
 ramunkqun. Howan ukkeztinneashash yeush  
 kesukque wequainantegash wequossuunat yeu  
 pohkenáe

*negorne ea  
 nomai pob  
 quttumun-  
 at.  
 na Godooo*

Na God- pohkenàe muaok ? Howan wutrapenum wof-  
 000. keompàe nunneukonok ukkeztinneá, qut  
 w noh anué waanam quffuk, afuh nehug ne-  
 wajeunk ? Howan wuapenum ukkeztinneát  
 wofketompoh, qut noh anué waanam, kah  
 missogken onk wofkeomp ? Howan kuhko-  
 amauen, pfulkfoh cowadshuhkonat ? Howan  
 kuhkoamauon Akeamoofoh wunashkooaoot  
 wuhhogkauh ? Howan q'ahqueaheon nepauz-  
 oh wuch wompareie, en wutcheksiyeu  
 paudauná ne tafhe muttanonganogkodash  
 monanceaongash ut wame missinninuhú ?  
 Teagg wofketompàe afuh *Angelsie* menuhkesu-  
 onk woh kezreunk pasuk wofkeit ? Howan po-  
 man amwaheunt pasuk nuppoowe cochaufoh ?  
 Kah yowurche menuhkesooo, anue menuhkesu-  
 onk wame kezteaumuk menuhkesuonk noh God-  
 000.

2. *Nashpe wuttinnowaonk GOD woh noo-*  
*Ernomai* wabeomun na Godooo. Na neaneyéúe ketaf-  
 pobquttu- foomawe quttianumukquffuonk ut wuttinnoo-  
 munat waonk ; Neaneyéúe kemeyerugish naut wah-  
 na Godooo teauwahuwonash, ne tohneit wofketompag  
 wekontamooe pohkenuncohetit woh noowaog  
 yeu wenamúhkut wuttraudtonk quffuonk God,  
 kah marra wuttraudtonquffuonk wofketomp-  
 oh ; yeu nashpe wehquohroenk *Calvin* anue  
 wunnegen noh'ompeantog chadchekeyeueae  
 pobquttamup manitooe wuffukwhofongash ne  
 wuttinnowaonk GOD ayeuwhkone wame  
 marra wunnamptamooig na Godooo.  
 Howan ogkeram manitooe wuffukwhofongash  
 GOD naut pish nam neaneyéúe Quttianum-  
 mukquffuonk, woh Sampooau wunnamúhkué  
 yeu cowadtraudtonkquffuonk GOD. Nooraudt  
 nol



nohtompeantog kuhkootamwehteadt, Sun mat- *Na God -*  
 ra nomanch kuttah noowomunoo nukkenoo. *oo.*  
 nuk, howan wuttinnuh ne aseomp, asuh toh  
 anoowaomp, asuh utoh ananatamomp? Ne  
 wuttinnoowaonk kuttuggun kuttoowae unnan-  
 tamooongash ne kuttoonk wamenaumooe God;  
 noh natineakontog metahash:

Wonk ne kuttoonk ne quahq quahqhiquit  
 noh napuk wunnamuhkuttee wuttinnoowaonk  
 GOD, qut wuttinnoowaonk GOD nagwuttæ  
 kuhkootamooadtimuk quahq quahqheau nup-  
 poooh; naumwaheau pohkenumwoh, mat ka-  
 ketook kaketookaheau, kogkopsau nootamwa-  
 heau, noochumwefit pomushaheau; matche-  
 rukkègk mat waammattamooog ummatcheseong-  
 anooash waammattamwaheau ummatchese-  
 ngan ooash: Onatuh tohkekooanaumuk, yeush  
 nashpe nogquttash na Godoo, noh nashpe ne-  
 henwonche wuttinnoowaonk nahtinneahkontog  
 wosketompæ metahash.

3. *Nashpe wunnechanoh GOD; wame*  
*wosketompaog penuwoteoog wutch wompequainneat,*  
*woonoog quenau neekbettit pannowayeeog. Pah-*  
*ke nunnatinneahkontamumun chepiohkomuk-*  
*que metahash wosketompaog nashpe ummar-*  
*cheseae kah tanooche wutrinnyeuonganooout;*  
*Qut nawnutche yeug nishkeneunkqueaenuog*  
*penuheoog, kah wuskehedog, wuske unnan-*  
*ramwog, wuske wohwohtamwog, wuske kod-*  
*rantamwog, wuske wekontamwog, wuske ne-*  
*wantamwog, wuske ketookontamwog, wuske*  
*peantamwog, kah wuske pomantamwog; Nux*  
*ne chadchaubiyenoo ut nashawe neg kah won-*  
*katogkegk, ne yeug jihanumooog, nashpe*

*Pfal. 58. 2*

*nishwe ex  
 nomai pol  
 quttumax  
 at.*

*Na God -*

*oo.*

Na God-yeug womontogkegi ash pajeh womantamo-  
 hettic ummacheſeonganooaſh toh omooou yeu  
 penuweneunkquſſuonk? Sun wutch nehen-  
 wonche wuhhogkaout? Mattux ne unnanco,  
 newutche ſekeneamwog yeu wulke pomanta-  
 moonk, kah yeug wuſkuſketompaog. Sun  
 yeug quttianumooog? Marchaog, newutche  
 ne naſhpe penuweneunkquſſuonk jiſhanumone-  
 au naſhpe ooſhoouh, ooſaſoouh, weetompouh,  
 kah niſhnoh howan. Sun yeu omooou wutch  
 aibotuonk? Matchaog, newutche yenyeu wa-  
 antamwog, qut atquam quahquinnuppehettég-  
 kup kah wuſkuſketompahettégkup nag aſſo-  
 tupáneg atquam. Peauramohettic aſſo-  
 paneg, qut mache peantamohettic marta we-  
 be papaume keſukque teanteagquaffiſiſh, qut  
 wonk papaume muttaohke teanteagquaffiſiſh  
 waantamooog. Qut maumachiſhyeuk ſun  
 yeu penuweneunkquſſuonk omooou wutch wa-  
 beſuwontamoonk chepihkomukque onkquo-  
 momdongaſh? matuks ne unnanco newut-  
 che omooou wutch ummanittoe womonaong-  
 anoo.

4. Naſhpe wuttinnaumunninne wabteaonk  
 Yawe en- reb anakqutcheb Godoo. Kah tokonogque momanch  
 zomai pob kuppbbamwog wuttinnaumunninne wabteaue wut-  
 quttamin ton; qut quequog, aſub miſhe Ennineaorga-  
 at noók neane Pharaob; aſuh nahen nuppoohettic,  
 na Godoo newutche paſſoſukkomwog wuſſitummoowonk  
 God, neit pahkéyene wahteanoog, kah wun-  
 nampramwog Godoo. Wuttinnaumunninne  
 unqueneunkque wabefuongaſh yeu pohqut-  
 tummunafh, niſh neyane Conſtable tahqunu-  
 adt wutch unnotuhquahwhaonganooaſh; ne-  
 wutche

wutche kenco nummõtuhqohhuk Manit noh Na God-  
 anoonont yeu wuttinnau nunnianue wahteáu-<sup>oo.</sup>  
 onk. Utiyeu waj peyaumoouk yeush wuttin-  
 naumunninnue unkqueneunkque wabefuonga-  
 nash? wutch wuhogkadut? Matuks ne  
 unnanoo. Newutche wame missioninnuog  
 kodtantamwog wunnohteae pomantamunnat.  
 Sun yeush unkqueneunkque wabefuongash oo-  
 moooash wutch newantamooonganit! Marcha-  
 og, newutche Neuwantamooong eioggusse pe-  
 yaumoo, qut yeush unkqueneunkque wuttin-  
 naumunninnue wabefuongash tiadche wuttah-  
 qunnukqunnash ukketeahog kounooouh nootam-  
 moohettit kuhkootammooaitin wuttinnowa-  
 onk, afuh mache ussehettit nawhutche keme  
 nishaeneunkque mache seonk; wonk neuwan-  
 tamwe cheepshaonk neetskehikq nashpe mos-  
 keit, Qut yeush metahhoo wae wabefuongash  
 webe nashpe wuttinnowaonk GOD neetskeh-  
 reaitunnash. Wosketompæ Nashaunuit kenun-  
 num neuwantamwe cheepshaonk; qut noochumwetab-  
 hamæ Nashaunuit, Howan woh wutrohshin-  
 umun? yeush waj noo wahteomun Godoo.

Qut howan nauus GOD? ne nishnob pasuk  
 waj mennbke nowadg na Godoo?

PROV. 18.

14.

Nampohamoonk. Wunnamuhkur wuskefik  
 GOD matta nanaumoun nashpe nuppoowe wof-  
 ketomp, qut Uppusquanieu Naumunapmache,  
 nag wutteae naumun, kah woh naumun nashpe  
 wame muitaok neyane pohquttumukkup.

Negonne,  
 Chanantamoo.

Nampoo.

Chanantamoonk. Wame Teanteagquassinish Chan  
 kezhettemoash: Nepauz, kah sokanon, neekitteau-  
 omw, wame nish neekikkish; wutchetuonganog  
 wun-

Na God-  
 wunneechanuog ; tobchai neit nowaog God ukkez-  
 teaunnash wame ?

*Namp. 1.* Nampohamoonk 1. Toh koo waj? Sunnum-  
 maria Sonimoonooch weru newutche wuttin-  
 ninéumuneunk wutanakánsuonk usseonk? mis-  
 fugkenoo we GOD wahshadtou Ummiffugkenoo-  
 wonk nashpe wuragwepetúnkqunnat, kah wun-  
 noswetúnkqunat wame teanteagguassinish.  
 Qut momanch naumóg nawhutche nananiyeye  
 wutanakánsuonk God woh nuffimun yeu  
 webe wutúseonk God.

*Namp. 2.* Namp. 2. Togkonogque nanwunneúnk-  
 quok yeu ut muttaok ; Anue wunneetukkegk  
 peanumooog, kah machetowog mishanumóg  
 qut wafkesukqunnonash woshwohtrag naumun-  
 ár ; yeu nanwunneunkquok maumachihyeuuk  
 pish en anue kukkenauwohtaur. GOD ogque-  
 neunkquoffu waantamwe wekitteaenin, Noh we-  
 kíteedr, kah yowutche mishash nanwonquag,  
 ne nanwunneukquok, qut kezteaumuk Weetu  
 pish kenauun kuhkenanuneunkquodt, netatup,  
 wuffitumwae kesukod God pakojteunk wame  
 wuranakánsuonk pish kenaumun cowaanta-  
 moork God unnehtáunet wame wutch ne-  
 henwonche wuffissumoo wonk, wunneneheónat  
 ummissinninneumoh.

*Chan. 3.* Chanantamoonk 3. Qut na Godour, tob-  
 wutch mat notamog uppeantamooonganoo ummissin-  
 ninneumoh? tobwhutch noh wunnanamont quenau-  
 bikbettie ?

*Namp.* Nunnampoham Noah oskwhanunnomoh  
 marta teanuk ukqushkeonukoooh nashpe wun-  
 rohtae

nohtea Olive wunneepog wuttooout. Peantamooongash tapeneunkquodtash anaquabit God, Na God-  
 matta teanuk ukqushkeonukooonash, newutche ooo.  
 asquam wamattincoash neemskomunat matta-  
 anukkish monaneteaongash nish God woh a-  
 ninnummunkque anish. God nagwutteae wur-  
 tinnu mauoh ne wehquetumunkqut, asuh ne nan  
 wehqueruk, aih anue waneguk GOD nag-  
 wutteae ne wehquetuminit, meuhke wehque-  
 tumoohettit, momanch eiogguhse, momanch  
 mamoocheke: momanch GOD sepappu askq  
 mamagookup, qut wunne coadtuhkaauh wut h  
 uppahtussuonganoo.

Yeu Auwohteaonk auskoma wame mat i. Auwoh  
 wamanitomegik asuh wuttenantamooonganit, teaonk.  
 asuh wuttusseonganit.

i. ut wuttenantamooonganit, neg anantoggig  
 asuh chanantoggig mat Godooonoo; woi Blasphem Mat wa-  
 mae unnantamoonk! Sun yeug wosketompaog? manitto-  
 Sun mat Puppinaashimwog? Sun mat mattannit- megig wa  
 teog? Nux anue macheetomaog mattannitwob, bshcaog.  
 newutche nag wunnampamwog, kah nunnukshaoq,  
 qut Assotue mat wamanitomegig nowaog ut  
 wuttahbowout mat Godoo.

P/a. 14. 3

i. Ogguhse wahteunkègk kah wadtohhoo-  
 kegk naumohettit wame teanteagquaffinsh  
 teagg wunnehertuash, tokonogque wunnamp-  
 tamuncaw uttoh an ogkeramoohettit Bookur,  
 qut noonunnùmwog tashian umunnat noochum-  
 we wuttenantamooonganoo naumunat negon-  
 ne wajeyuouuk. Murtaohke waantamwog  
 ogqueneunkquffuog mukkiefog, kah unnantam-  
 wog

*Na God-  
wog.* wog Mannitooonk, kah wame manitooe u  
seongash, webe wosketompae waantamooon  
wabesuwahéonát missinninuog. Marchetowog  
kodrantamwog mat wuttamehpunadteaheona  
ur Ummatcheseonganooash, newaj orthamo-  
hétit wuttinnaumaninnue wequai, nux kah  
newaj wunnámúhkut kodtantamwog matt.  
Godoonout wusfamarahukqunnaóur, kah wee-  
konámwe kodtamwog, wunnatpramunat mat  
ra Godoo.

2. Yeug wonk keme macheesehegk toko  
nogque mat pohquæ ayeuhkone wuttinnepo-  
mantamooonk, asuh wuttinaumunninnue wequai  
GOD wuch wuttinnonkomooe wehpama-  
onganaóish, wosketompae oowehpamaonga-  
naóash, kah neiatuppeneonagish macheeseong-  
ash togkómau macheetukkegk nashpe unkque-  
neunkque pohkenumooonk, onk woh matta  
naumooog *na Godoo.*

3. Yeug wonk muttaohke eiachuwontog-  
kegk matta waabe Spuhquædǝ upbarnekom-  
mukooóur, yeu muttaok mishoadrou ut wuf-  
kesukooóur; newaj matta woh nauahéttegk  
Godoh.

*Maumach* Maumachish. Nutchaneunooǝ asq nambè-  
omukkegk yeu matcheseonk ut wuttabhóóut ne nash-  
pekbettit, qut ash seepshin woh toh ut pohke-  
naiyéue ukketeahogkounooout, ne nushhukhet-  
tit, yeug ansichegk wosketompaog momanch-  
chananramwog, *Sun Godoo?* Woi yeu unkque-  
neunkque matcheseonk; newutche tshneit  
mat *Godoo*, neit mat Kesukqunnoo, neit mat  
Chepion-

Chepiohkomukqunoo, mat Quothadtumwae. Na God-  
 nunoo, mat Manittoe wussukwhaonganinoo, <sup>ooo.</sup>  
 neit Christ pannoowaenuoo ( woi matcheseae  
 unnantamooonk ) Wonkatoggoanash mache-  
 ongash wunnoowantamhikqunash God, Qut yeu  
 matcheseonk konnukkehrahoomooomoo wuttah  
 God, kah natinham uppomantamooonk, kah  
 ne wunnuppoowooonk ne adt rahshe Matcheseae  
 Wosketompaog tapenumwog ussein; newutche  
 anoowadt matta na Godooo.

2. Yeu auwobteaonk auskoma mat wamanit-  
 toomegeek ut wutuffonganit, Howanig wunnamb-  
 aut noowaog Godoo, qut ut wuttanakansuanga-  
 noowout ukkohkonnoowounuh. Noh nookin-  
 ont Sontimoh wutch wuttapuonganit ogque  
 matchesu noh anoowadt mat Ketassootooo.  
 Yeug wosketompaog ogque matchesecheegk  
 nag mat wamanittoomegeek ut wuttenantam-  
 oonganit, newutche tokonogque matta noo-  
 waog mat Godooo, qut nashpe ummatcheseae  
 usseonganooash nookinnuwog God wutch  
 wuttapuonganit, newutche nneg onkatoggeegk  
 ummanittoomooog; weenauweetuonk, quttia-  
 nittuonk, wekontamooonk, neane mache anoo-  
 wop wut-Apostleumoh Paul, wunogkus ne um-Manit-  
 toom, owaweenuwaonganoo ne wutakodchuonk, nag  
 missontamwog ohkee teagquassinish; kah neonakish  
 usseae wamanittoomegeek ut nishnoh poorfai,  
 yeug wosketompaog mat wabesue wutuisencau  
 ayeuuhkone wunnauhkuttiyeue God, ne wad-  
 tinneukontonkanitchegk wabesehettit ussenat  
 ayeuuhkone wuttinneukonkaoooh, newutche  
 matta peantamooe wehquutrumauooog Goduh  
 yeush wutch wanegukkish nish quenauhikhetit  
 asuh

Mat wa-  
 manitto-  
 negeek ut  
 wuttusse-  
 onganit.


Phil. 3. 19

*Na God-* asuh matt tabuttantamaucog mache acuta  
*soo.* unumohettit, asuh webe kuttoe wuttusseneau.

2 *Auwob-*  
*teonk.*

2. *Auwobteonk.* Watch wehquetamaonk,  
 Woi netompaog kodtantamoe neau, kah monunneau  
 Goduh; Sun Godeuco, kah matta kummonn-  
 neauh? wutchetanish Seip no pajeh kuppe-  
 yonat na wajtog tohkekot; pua pshash wame  
 auwasineegk no pajeh kuppeyonat Godur.  
 Monunneaman kesukquash, noowash utiyevoh  
 mishe wekitteaénin ne kezteunkus? Nooraman  
 papaume Ketassora<sup>noe</sup> onscowunnumcoong-  
 ash, noowash utiyevoh Jehoval ayenteauuñit,  
 misslugkenuc ayehreaénuit? wekitteaénin  
 kummeetsuonk, noowash woi utoh wuttin  
 weekonun God noh nchenwonche weekonit?  
 nauman wunneganash, kah wunnetupanatinwe  
 ukkuhkoo waongash God, noowash woi utoh  
 wuttin wunnetupanatanwè yeuin Godoh? ur-  
 riyen keitoh yeush padtippáshineash? utiyen  
 nepauz yeush wequaiyeumucóash? ne kesuk-  
 koo<sup>oo</sup> nauonát God, ken yowutche kishike  
 kuttáp chepichkomukq matta naradit God.  
 Sun matta kenauh God? kah mat teak makum-  
 mattinowabteaunnat, onk wabeohat God Nuttin-  
 nantamwosketompaog nooramhohéttit na God-  
 ooo, woh seepfimwog pppiffiyehutu newur-  
 che Sohtumooeyeuo. Missuninnug narahettit  
 God woh weadtimoouh, woh wehquetamaucuh.  
 Nawhutche peantamehettit, webe kuttocowog  
 matta wunnampmamoe nauwaocog Godoh.  
 Wosketompaog peantamohettit matta nauwa-  
 oog, kah yowutche mat metahhoo<sup>wae</sup>, que  
 webe kuttoewe peantamwog. Wosketompaog  
 matchefehettit God, Noh musquamem, kah  
 God



God musquantog Mattannit nunnukshau, qut Na God-  
 vosketompae wuttahhooowash matta wutta-oo.  
 peehrahuoash, newutche matta nauwaooog   
 Godoh.

3. Auwohteaonk. *woi pepenau God, nob  
 kummanittoominate. Tokonogque Godsuk, kah  
 matta ummanittoomean tob kittinne wunnenebikqun?*  
 Pogkees panoouae kummanittoomog, kah  
 yeuoh ummanittoomsh. Sun howae oowaas  
 k nenekekq ne toh ut matta God? God woh  
 kuttaphukq nahen nuppan; woh micheme  
 koonetu wahikq mache nuppan, yowutche  
 webe-ummanittoomsh. Woh kunnertup toh  
 woh mat adt nootamoon papaume, qut woh  
 kooowoussum mattannit wutch kummanittoom.  
 Qut God monaneteae koowahteauwahikq wuh-  
 hog, yowutche webe ummanittoomsh; anin-  
 aumar kuhhogkuh micheme, maue natinneah,  
 kah pish kenameh; wunnoowah, kah pish kum-  
 manittoom micheme kah micheme.

4. Auwohteaonk. *wutch weekontamoonk neg  
 wukkodukkeegk wame, kah pepenauoncheegk Godoh,  
 matta kunnukodtummo wame wutch mohteaog,  
 matta kuppogkeram teagquash, kah keneemunoh  
 onkauhteau, qut kuppogkeram onkauhteau,  
 kah kunnemunum mishe teagq. Wame onk-  
 atogish weekontamooheertuonqash mahtshaash,  
 God woh kuttaphikq, matta yeuut wadawoh-  
 sinooonganean, neit God kurauwohfinooonk.  
 Noochumwesean, God kummenuhkhikq; ke-  
 tompaog mahtshahettit, neit God ketomp;  
 mache nuppoan, kuromohkinnukq, kah kup-  
 pomanramwahikq; kah yeu wunnamuhkut mishe  
 wekontamooheertuonk.*

3 Auwohteaonk.

Pepenau God nob kummanittoominate.

Jer. 50.  
 4. 5. kah  
 29 13 14,  
 15.

Prov. 13

God Soh-  
sumoo-  
yeuoo.



You wehque papaane yeu negonne Kubkotam  
wehteauok asub manittoe wunnamihkutteyeuk  
Yeueu kannabtinninumwo Na Sohsummooe  
Godoo. Kab yaue chippissue wuffohsumoo-  
ok.

1. Ut Nehenwoncheyeuonk.
2. Ut Manittoe wunnegenuu uppah  
keyeuongash.
3. Ut Wuthowanoo wongash.
4. Ut Wutanakaufuonangash.

1. Nehen  
wonche-  
yeuonk  
God.

1. GOD wuffohsummooeyeuoo ut Nehenwon-  
cheyeuonk; Ne wuffohsumoonk GOD matta wof-  
ketomp, asub Angei owabteauoon.

Anarchimmunne wuhkitch matta quom-  
phamoomunoo wame keihtoh. GOD ke-  
tahharoooo wame nukkomeyeuo pahkeyeuong  
ash, kah yowutche Assotue wofketompaog  
matta rapenumwog pannuppe wahteaunnae  
GOD. Noh woh pannuppe wohog mut-  
tae manittoe nehenwoncheyeuonk GOD, noh  
ivoh netatuppe waantamoomau Godoh. Yeue-  
webe woh noowahreaunnaan, wame yeush  
Nukkomeyeuukkish pahkeyeuongash ut nehen  
woncheyeuonk GOD matta woh pannuppe  
warapoo-wahreaunnaanash webe woh num-  
monchanatamunan wuffohsumoo-wonk yeush  
muttae manittoe wunnegenuongash; neane  
niano moocheke nummonchanatamun ne-  
pauz newurche matta woh nuppahkeneaum-  
oomun wuffohsumoonk.

2. Pahke-  
yeue wun  
anagurong-  
ah GOD.

2. GOD Sohsummooeyeuoo ut ummanittoe  
pahke-

pahkeyeue wunnegunnongash : Yeush nashpe pahke- *God Sab-*  
 ue wunnegenuongash God : keowahteauwa- *sumoejeu*  
 kqun wuhhogkuh. Yeush nukkoméyeue *o.*  
 hkeyeuongash matta chippinooash wurch *o.*  
 odut, qut nish Godoonooash ; oowaantam-  
 onk God, Godeyeuoo, ummenuhkesuonk  
 od, ne Godeuoo : kah netatup onkatogash  
 hnaunnéyeue pahkeyeuongash God. Wonk  
 uush matta chippinooash ut Godut, qut  
 ebe neaunák noowohwohtamooonganun, kah  
 eaunák chadchaube wutusseongash ; God  
 samatawhont macheetówoh, ne sampweusse-  
 nk God, God ahquontoggish macheeseongash,  
 u Ummonaneteaonk God ; netatuppe pasuk  
 equai ogqueneunkquod monatah wequaiyeu-  
 h sohwohtag wutch moratah kenogkanegash,  
 etatuppe wame pahkeyeue nukkoméyeue  
 unnegenuongash ut Godut, neane oowaan-  
 mooonk, ummonaneteaonk, wussampweusse-  
 nk, ummenuhkesuonk kah wame onkatog-  
 anash webe pasuk nont God.  
 Yeush afuhkummooomougghish, ut kenugke  
 monash onkatogganash manittooe wunnege-  
 ue pahkeyeuuggish ?

1. Nob Nashauanittoo, asuh Nashuaniti-  
 ue Manit. John 4. 24. Newaj sekeneog  
 nat Nashuanittue waussammaonk. Peanta-  
 nan, ne toh ut matta wunnampmamoe ;  
 atapooaan, qut matta aiuskoiantamoe ; un-  
 uppeantaman uppeantamooonk hertamuk  
 uppeantamooonk Christoh : qut matta woh-  
 ohtamoe, nootaman kuhkootamooadta  
 utinnooawaonk, kah matta wunnamptamoe,  
 eush matta wekontamooounash GOD ; yeush

I. God 21  
 shuaniti-  
 too.

God Sob- webe oggueneunkquodtash nuppoowe, kah mat-  
 fumoyeu ta kereahogkouninnue muhhog; newaj God  
 nish jishontog.

2. God 2. Nob pomantam wae God, ne nashpe wutch  
 pomantam ueberwonche pomantam, kah wame pomantam u-  
 wae God. utcheb pomantamwabeau. Newutche paudtaush  
 nuppooe kuttah Godut; onk woh uppoman-  
 tamwahreaun; onk woh kukkodtmuk wutch  
 matcheseongane weenohkei kah woh kuppom-  
 antamwahikq ut Jesus Christ.

God mat 2. Nob mat wobkukquoshincoe God, kah mat  
 wobkuk- wehaffrao, 2 Chron. 6. 18. Newutche ne mishe  
 quoshincoe macheseok togkomonate missugkenoe God. Miss  
 God. wuronkapunaonganoo, neh God musquanum-  
 oncheh. Woi macheseaenuog, mat wobkuk-  
 quoshincoe wunneetuonk kenukonukqun, kah  
 mat wobkukquoshincoe menuhkesuonk kutayeu-  
 uhkonukqun.

God mich 4. Nob mich mappue God, mat kutchissinoo  
 emappue kah malla wobkukquoshininoo, Psal. 102. 27. kah  
 God. 92. 2. Newaj asxtue usseonk mishoutaminate tieh  
 qui weyafue weekontamoonk onk neit michemappue  
 God; Netatup Esau magug wunnanittuonk  
 wutch Sabahheegk, kukkodtauwompas God,  
 kah kesukque wekontamooongash wutch koo-  
 womantamooe matchekodtantamooonk.

Godwame 5. GOD wame tapnumoe God, Gen: 17. 1.  
 tapnumoe Teagq kukquenambiq? obtauan God kutohtob wa-  
 God. me tearteagquasfuis. Toh waj siogkouraman  
 kenamheonate, kah magunate wame, noh  
 kurattoonaate. Yeu michemohtas weekok  
 wun-

wunneetooonk, wunneetupinaramooonk, soh- *God Sob-*  
 sumooonk, monaneteaonk ut Godut. Tehwaj *sumwoeyet*  
 wuhfithoan wadchuut en wadchuut, kah maht *o.*  
 hadtauan kurteauguas; kuraquompiveum, kut-  
 nakausuonqash, kuteanaramooonqash, wurch  
 mon reagg ne matta rapeneauwashannukooan.  
 Yeu kutanwohfinooonk kuthogkooanash kuk-  
 kesooappelikq, qut mat kuffohkomooonukoo-  
 onash, nummeetsuonk kuffohkomooonukq, qut  
 mat keneetskehikkooon; kummoskeit woh ke-  
 deetskehikq, qut matta rapheoan kuttahoh  
 yutramanaramman, qut God yeush wame  
 utusseausnshikqua : koweekontamwahikq  
 yutamehpunaan, yeuh God weekontamooon-  
 anooon ut Chepshaonganit, wequaiyeuoo ut  
 ohkeniyeuur, noh pomantamooonganooon ut  
 uppooonganit, nux wameyeuoo ut wame.  
 Yeu wameyeuoo, nish kuffesukquash mat ne  
 aumooqkash, kuttah mat ne kekodtantam-  
 oogkup kenan natooramooqkup, afah kutte-  
 antamooonk wewohtamooqkup; neane nepauz  
 moofohkukquonoo wequai, kah keiroh mo-  
 ohkukquonooo nippe, netaruppe God moofoh-  
 ukquonooo wame ne waneguk. Wame mut-  
 ok suunumwaheaog wuhhogkash, natiane-  
 amohetrit Anwohfinooonk, kah yeu webe  
 oh ut miskhomman.

6. Nob wamenukkesue God, ne nashpe wob *God ma-*  
 utussen tob kodtantog; Yowutche abque mit- *menuhke-*  
 eeneeb, kah abque adtabtau ne tob macheseonk; *sue God.*  
 ewutche nashpe ummeuhkesuonk woh kut-  
 gque sukqushanuk eochrafut.

God sob- 7. Nob wame-naumœ-God, nob wahte, wa-  
 sun peyeu me ne wob wahteamuk, yowutche sampweussis ut  
 aanaquabit God, nauweetoh tob aowahettit mis-  
 sininuog, sampweussian ut aanaquabit GOD.

God wa- God mishe nanawompowaenin, nob kah kinne-  
 menaumœ unkquean nishnôh ayeuogânit, nob wussukbum ut  
 e God: kesukqut wame ne afean, kah wussittumwae ke-  
 sukok pish wobshinum upbökum, kah pish mishon-  
 rowae ogketam wunnootamunate wame muttaok.  
 Yowutche wabefilth keme matchesenate. Sun  
 kutrenantam nummatchesem ut pohkenaitu,  
 uttoh adt menitcoe wuskeluk matta nogkoo-  
 an? wunnamühkut God wunnaumun kukke-  
 meyeue eiantukeiyeuogash, kah kukkemeyeue  
 nishkeneunkqusuogash. Maush wutch kukke-  
 meyeue mukkoonámooonk peantámooogash,  
 hohpauh wutch kukkemeyeue eiantukkeiyeu-  
 onk, kunnanwunnoodsquawaogash; kah akod-  
 chue peyauh ut aanaquabit God, kah weh-  
 quetush wutch ahquontámoadtuonk, kah mo-  
 nanereakonk. Monchantash ummanunonissuonk  
 God, nob nogquean ne kittinne nagqurtae  
 matchesén, kah asquam kutawakomponeau.

God wun 8. Nob wunnamühkuttee God, nob ussu tob a-  
 namukku: noowadt, kah yowutche wame wunnecchanoh God  
 tée God wahteahettich wutch weckontamwahuraoganc

Ero. 32. 4 God wob ussu wame akquoshomuraogash, loko-  
 I Pet: 3. nogque mat asquam kowaammattammoun; kah  
 12. machetawog wahteahettich, God pish ussu wame  
 Rev. 16. 5 akquogwobtomuraogash. Nishkeneunkqueaenuog  
 6, Eccl. 8. matchesehettic matta momansh Manitcoe  
 11. wussittumooogash tiadche waammattamwog,  
 Psal. 94. yowutche matta wabesodg matchetamunae  
 5, 6, 7, 8, ayeuuhkone God, nuq noowog God mat,  
 9, 10. & 6

wunnaumoon Jehovah matta oowontainoon; God jeh-  
 qut maumachish pish naumwog God pish uslu Jan. moov-  
 wame ukquogwohtomusongash. yeno.

9. Nob wunneetupanatomwe God, yowutche Pjal. 50.  
 Abque akodehish wunnetupanatomoonk; wunnee 18. no pa  
 tupanatomogkeegk awakonche wadchanit, uttoh pish jeh wuk-  
 wuttit machetukkeegk nogquffinneau? I Per. 4 18 kukquo-  
 Mat anaquabhettit wunneetupanatomogkeegk, asub shuk.  
 Angelfog, newutche nag womantamwog wunnee kah wun-  
 tupanatomoonk, kah wame macheseonk Sekeneam neetupana  
 wog; matta anaquabit Christ, newutche wunnee tamoo.  
 tupanatomoonk wuttattamooanganoo kah umneetsu. Pja 16-3  
 onganoo; wonk matta anaquabit wunneetupanatom. Mat. 22.  
 we God; Newutche noh webe wunneetupanatom 30  
 tamooonk womantam, kah mocheke sekeneam Pjal 40.  
 wame nishkeneunkquffuonk; nux God wun- 758. Job  
 neetupanatomoo ut wuttinne pomantamoo. 4 2.  
 onganit, yowutche hettamuk wunneetupana-  
 tamoomoh Israel; matta pish nogquffinneau  
 ut kesukqut, newutche matta nishkeneunkqug  
 pish peyatimunoo ut kesukqut; macheetoo Pjal. 71.  
 wog mat wekonramooe wunnauduh, GOD, 22. Ija  
 Christ, Angelfog, asuh sohsummoee wunnee 47 4 100.  
 tupanatomogkeegk ut kesukqut, newutche yeu ut 6 9 10.  
 murtoohkit Sekeneamwog wunneetupanatom-  
 weyinneate. Wunneetupanatomoonk chee-  
 tuhquabeyoo, yeu cheetuhquab ponush kup-  
 puhkuk, newutche pish nompakounneath kup-  
 puhkukuk mat webe yeu ut matta k qut ut  
 kesukque sohsummoewe kerassotamoonk. Ma-  
 chetowog kuffekeneamohettit wutch koonee-  
 tupanatomoonganit, sano mocheke todran-  
 tash jishanittinneate.

God soh- 10. Noh Sampweusseéé kab monaneteéé God.  
sumwoe- GOD sampwesu ut wubhogkate, kab yowutche  
yewo. mat webe sekeneam, qut onch Sasamatambam,

wame matcheseonk, kab machetugkeegk; God mo-  
naneteau wutob Jesus Christ kenuppoowó níkquu  
yowutche pish abquontam wame matcheseongash.

God samp- God Sampwesu ayeuuhkone menukketeahae  
weusseéé matcheseahae matcheseaenuog; qut mona-  
kab mona- neteae monanumau hohpahteahae aiuskoian-  
neteae tamunnu-cheh; God matta webe monanetea-

Go d. onganoo, kah matta webe sampweusseae-  
Lev 26. yeuoo, qut naneeswe. Hoh panitteauade

18. Afs monaneteaonk woh kurattummunuk; ayeu-  
3. 19. uhkonadr, wussampweusseonk kussafamaiahuk

Wunneechanoh God hohpahteahae onkapuna-  
hertit newurch ummatcheseonganooash, moo-  
cheke wabesuwontamwog wussampweusseonk  
God; Qut matchetowog unnantamwog God  
webe monaneteaonganoo. tokonogque, uk-

Pfal. 10. quogwohtoun, matta ne pish wutussen, nu-  
13. kumar wunnampcamwog God pish wurahquon.  
tamunash nishkeneunkquodtash ummatchese-  
ongash; Qut woi matchesecheg ahque asoo-  
kekomitteegk, God pish ussu wame ukquog-  
wohtomuaongash Gal 6.7,8,9.

3. GOD Sohsumweyeu ut wubowaneyeu-  
God soh- organehtu; Minittoe Howanooongash Nishuawash,  
sumwoeyeu wuttawshinan wohtam nichenworche wuttinussuonk  
oo ut wut ut wubwohtamwoonganit, ne wutinussuonk Go  
kowaneyeu Wohwohtog noh wurnaumoniyeu; kab yeug nanees-  
uonganeh- we wonorittug, kab newutob Sohwhin wunnee-  
tu. tapanatamwe Nashauanit. Kah yeug usfoewe-  
luog sohsumwoeyeuircheegk; Wutoochimau  
sohsumwoeyeuoo Ephe. 1. 17. Christ ( noh wun-  
nauni.



naumonin ) ussowesu sohsumoeyeye Lord, *God job-  
x Cor. 2. 8.* Nashauanit ussowesu sohsumoeyeye *sumnoe-  
yeye Nashauanit, 1 Pet. 4. 14.* Wuttcoohimau *yewo.*  
sohsumoeyeyewo, ut uppenamoe mishana-  
kaufuonganit. Wunnaumonin sohsumoeyeyewo  
ut ummanohicowongane mishanakaufu-  
onganit, wunnetupanaramwe Nashauanit soh-  
sumoeyeyewo ut ukquinnuppekompauanniwé  
mishanakaufuonganit. Wuttcoohimau sohsum-  
oeyeyewo nashpe pepenamoonk wetu, Wun-  
naumonin sohsumoeyeyewo nashpe adtoank  
wetu, kah wunnerupanaramwe Nashauanit soh-  
sumoeyeyewo nashpe coweratnuaonk ut wetu ;  
wuttah hohpahteahae matcheseaen, ne wetu  
God:

4. GOD sohsumoeyeyewo ut ukkerteauongane  
anakaufuonganit, kah ut wannanawunnuongone  
anakaufuonganit newutche monchantash wob wanna- *God (oh-  
narwompamonate nenauun, neyaniitcheegk ogjuag, sumoeyeyewo ut wet-  
nenauun anobkeeu numwongquag; nenauun neyaniitcheegk. Qut noh quohauwet-  
tunkqun, kowadchanukqun, magoo wnnau-  
monuh kenuppoowonukqunnaanónur, koweh-  
kómukqun quinnuppénate kurcheckqhanuk-  
qun, kuppahstussuwónukqun, kutinnummonk-  
qun wuhhogkuh; Woi qushook yesh GOD,  
anaquabit nepauweog. Nawhutche ogque  
peyanog anaquabit God, ogque peyanog ana-  
quabhectic wofketompaog; neoramohetric  
wuttatatonkquffie kukkootammoadin wotrin-  
noowaonk mara nunnukshauoog. Kukquti-  
ànnum wepeyam anaquabit ketassor, qut mara  
kukqutiànnumwe peyoh anaquabit God. Son  
kuttentam God puaneukontonka neuwo? qut  
tiangum.*

God sob- tianumde, kah qushoe peyunk ut anaquabit.  
 sumæyeu Yeu wehque negonne kukkootamwehteaonk  
 w. papaume God.

## CHAP. II.

Ne yeu Sobsumooe GOD  
 weske kezbeau wame  
 missinninub ache wun-  
 neetooob, ut nehenwon-  
 che wuttinussuonganit.

Nahohto  
 eu wun-  
 namúhte  
 kutteyeu  
 uk.

**VV** Osketomp weske sohhog wunnut-  
 chéganit God ache sohsuooop.

*wawafineg* Wame cowafineeg na ohreau muttae wun-  
*wosketom* neetuonk, kah wame yeug wesketompæ  
*pæc wut-* wuttinanneumoh, newaj wosketomp anue  
*tinnineum* sohtakup, neh wame ayimaaut. God wehq-  
*ph.* etumup kogahquttaonk kodayeumont weske-  
 tompoh; kah rowau yohoh ayeuontuh wof-  
 ketomp ut Nuttinnussuonganunonut. Nithu-  
 itheg wahtheau cowaantamooonganoo ayeuo-  
 inate wesketomp. Sun woh anue misse qut  
 tanitruonganeuoo wuttinneumun egguéunk-  
 qam ukkerasscotamomut?

Tragwas

Teagwas wuttinussuonk God ut wosketompah-Natoohtimohte-aonk.

28? Pannappeyeue wunneetupanaramweyeuonk ut wosketompah tu oggueneunkquodt wunneetupanaramweyeuonganit God, uttoh nashpe noh webe wussikkutteahont Godoh, Col 3.10 Ummenuhkefuonk, cowaantamooonk, kah wunneetuonk God, woh kunnauummunnane ut wame cowaafinit; kah ut wame cowaafinit yeush wunneegenue panuppeyeuonk gash God pahke nauummunash; qut nahnaunneyene pahkeyene wunneegenonk, asuh wunneegenue pannuppeyeuonk God, ne conetupanaramweyeuonk, yeu wuttinne wahteauwahuwon webe ut wosketompah tu. Wosketomp anue wanneerooweowaas yeu ut agwe mutraohkit. Keraffootamooe waantamooonk washeau panuppe wame ukkerassootamooonganit.

Nampoo

Qut nahnaunne ut wunnaumónate neh aonkquicheh. Qut nano moocheke chadchaube, wuttinussuonk God ut wosketompah tu yaue chippeyeuoo.

1. Ut wohwohratooonganit wosketomp oggueneunkquossu Godoh. Neane God nchenwonche nnaig, kah monunneamunae nchenwonche michemohtae, kah mat wohkukquofhinaue s. hsumooonk, neratuppe wosketomp naumun wussohsumooonk God. Moses tekenogque matcheseae noxhuwefinneah, noh muskufukque nauop Godoh: anue moocheke Adam panuppeyeue, kah God womonaonga-nosketomp nauop Godoh.

Wosketomp  
Nampoo

2 Wof-

*Wosketöp* 2. *Wosketomp* ogqueneunkquissu God ut  
*aycomukup* waanattamwutteahianganehtu ut neefe chip-  
*ut wunna* piyeuit.

*nittue eni*  
*yeuonk.*

1. *Neane God* nanont wuhhogkub, woma-  
 nu wuhhogkub netaruppe wosketomp nauont  
 God oowomonuh, anue onk ne an womonont  
 wuhhogkub; asuh muttaop. Neane mussel-  
 chuog kussompkurtágk ogqueneunkquodt no-  
 taur, netarup Adam womonogquissit Godoh;  
 ogqueneunkquissu pu:rukqutchee womantam-  
 woongannit en womonate God.

*Ut waa*  
*mattam-*  
*wutteaba*  
*oneanit.*

2. *Neane God* tapeneauont wuhhogkub, ne-  
 taruppe Adam tapeneauomp Godoh; wekon  
 ramwe tapeneam ut woh pannoganit God.

*Ut wutin* 2. *Wosketomp* ogqueneunkquissu Godoh ut wut-  
*erwekonta* timnewekontamwoonganit: kah wutinussuonk God  
*woonganit* ut wosketompae wurinnewekontamwoonganit  
 nõquod ut neswe chippai.

1. *Neane God* wekontamwutteaháup webe  
 wuhhogkub wutche ummaumachish yeuinneate, ne-  
 taruppe Adam wekontamwutteaháup. Godoh  
 wutche ummaumachishyeuinneate.

2. *Neane God* wekontamwutteabáup webe ne  
 wanegik, netaruppe Adam, wekontamwuttea-  
 háup webe ne wanegik.

*Ut pomá* 4. *Wosketomp* ogqueneunkquissu God ut uppo-  
*tamwoongá* montamwoonganit, neane God wosketompait woh  
*nit.* muttaohkeyeue pomantam, netaruppe ussen A-  
 dam God woh ogque pomantamup neunák up-  
 pomantamóe naumatuonganit, ne wutussen A-  
 dam kah yeu wurogqueneunkquissuonk God ut  
 Adam kah yeu nashpe wussikke eaheöp God; ne-  
 wutche ogqueneunkquissuonk womonittuongane  
 innemaiyeuoo. Newaj God womonomp Adam

oh, kah qurtianumweheomp wuffonrimaineate *Woske-*  
 ut wame ne kèzteunk, newaj woh machuk *tomp a-*  
 mat wòskhekkook, mat mo neuanammooong- *yeomuk-*  
 aninnoo, matchennaonganinnoo, wabefuong- *up ut wun-*  
 aninnoo, missippequinninnoo, chippiohkomuk- *nanittue*  
 quinninnoo. *enniyeonk.*

Nat. *uttoh in wuttinniyuonk Adam wuttai-*  
*beecog?* Nat.

*Namp.* Neane wuffampweuffeonk Christoh *Namp.*  
 wuttaiheoh noh wunnampog, nashpe Sampwe  
 ogquanumaonk *God*; nètaturpe wuttinuffuonk  
*Adam* kuttaihein nashpe wuffampwe ogquan  
 tamauàonk *God*. Adam attumunumup nut-  
 ankottamon teaonganun koowadchanumunk-  
 qunnanonut, kah aittinnumunkqunnanonut: ne-  
 wajeyuook wanehteunk, nenawun wonk noo-  
 wanteauunnan; nenawun, nuttattumunnano-  
 nap ut wunnutheganit, neane wutankottam  
 onteaonk matwadooskeegk ohtag onkatuk wun-  
 nutheganit tokonogque matta pisha wuttattum-  
 unnumoon.

Auwoh. 1. Ne nashpe wob kenáun *Auwoh 1.*  
 awoskhuwaonk matcheeseonk, nakinau wosketompoh  
 wutche uppannype yeonganit. Adam asub howau  
 onkatuk anowadt, Woi Lord tokonogque  
 nummatcheeseem, webe pasukqut, kah ne welkè,  
 woi Lord koowehquetumoussh, ahquontamau,  
 que safamatawhean ahquontamau nukkutum-  
 unge onruffeont; uttoh naumatuonk nampoo-  
 ham? mattah woh nutahquotamóoh pasuk  
 webe nashpe oadtehteaonk? newutche ma-  
 cheeseonk tohkequogweanun mifiontuhquawhu-  
 tuonk. *Matchese*  
*ongane A*  
*beniyuonk*

Auwoh. 2. Ne nashpe netahtauish *God* wob samp- *Auwoh 2.*  
 wussède axot samoo nishnol pasuko pauppeyene  
 neswelo

wosketom nos wchtamunate wame wuttinnaumatuonqash nish  
 ayeubmuk anumaupash Adamoh, kah matta uslek mar-  
 up ut wur ronumónate, newutche tapenumwahedp wof-  
 nanittue ketompoth ussenate; qut yeueu wosketomp  
 enni euonk puppithshagkinaw, kah noh woh michemappu  
 chepiohkomukqut matta pannuppe oadtehteog  
 neaunak wuttinnaumatuonk.

**Auwoh. 3** Auwoh. 3: Nish nob pasukow wob wutohpösu  
 ukkutumunge Enniyeuonk, macheku wunnechanoh  
 matchekinit, ne webe peasin, qut ketassot wun-  
 nechanoh matchekenit, ne kuttumungeyeu. God  
 womonop missinninoh, qut yeueu uppög-  
 kenuh yeueu missinnin nanwiyeuoenin ut oh-  
 keit, noh sonimaop ut wame mattaohkeit.  
 Kah ne wunnamühkut misshonkapunaonk meh-  
 quontamunate ne ohtauogkup Pasukqut. Wos-  
 ketompaog moog, muttaohke wanegukkish  
 wanteauhettit, anue moocheke woh moog  
 michemohtae, kesukque wanegukkish wanch-  
 teauhettit Weske Temple chieohtagke kah  
 nohohtoeu kodjteomuk, nag nanceuwe n nai-  
 geegk moog newaj moocheke peasin, onk ne  
 weske; netatuppe mehquunum wuttinustu-  
 onk God ne wanteauan, kah weske ogquene-  
 unquok asq kutchissinico, asuh kutchissik ne  
 webe peasin.

**Auwoh. 4** Auwoh. 4. Yeu taphconganoh wutche wun-  
 namptauoncheegk Christoh. Neane wunnau-  
 monuh Adam wob sampwessupanneegk ut wuf-  
 sampwessonganit coloh, netatuppe wame wunnee-  
 chanoh Christ anue panuppeyeue sampwessog, ut  
 Taphettu sampwessonk nahohoeu Adam. Wufampwe-  
 onk wutc sampwessonk nahohoeu Adam) anue  
 wunnawp usseonk Christ, (noh nahohoeu Adam) anue  
 tegeegk. wunneetoomoo, onk ne wufampwessonk  
 negonne

Negonne Adam. Negonne Adam wanehteo Wonktonn  
wuffampweusseonk, kah neratuppe wame wun ayeuouk  
neechanoh, qut Christ matta woh owanteau ut wunna-  
sun. nittue Ex  
nienenok.

Auwoh. 1. Ne auskomaonganoo nishwe chip-  
chissue Missinnuog.

Auwoh 5°

I. Neg akodchikeegk wunnetupanatamoonk  
ne wuttinussuonk God quah! teagwe yeu machuk?  
Wutoggueneunkquffuonk God yeu mo wuffoh-  
funoonk Wosketompoh, qut yeuyu wuta-  
akodchuontamun; macheeseonk ne mo wut-  
akodchuonk wosketomp, qut yeuyu owo-  
weenoahamun, macheerowog moocheke, ka li  
pannowae auchemooonaog wunnetoooh,  
newaj monaog akodchuontamwog peanra-  
munate. Nawhutche tokonogque akodchuog  
anue matchetomonate, qut onch sekeneamwog  
wunnetupanatamoonk, newutche nahen wame  
muttaok, pannowae auchemooonaog wuneta-  
onk; nux kah nawhutche asquam peantog-  
keegk (quah! teagwe yeu machuk?) akod-  
chuog aushkomonate matchetowog, asuh  
weogquttumunare wanegukish, sun ne akod-  
chuonk oggueneunkquffineate Godut? To-  
whutch onk matta akodchuog oggueneunkquf-  
fineate matrannitoo ut? yeuyu kutakodchu-  
wontam Christ kah conetupanatamwe wun  
nauchemokaonk, utroh woh kuttinne menin  
neanoa wuffitumwae kesukok? teagq onkqua  
zunk kutoaduhkunk noh akodchuohate?

Akodchik  
eegk wun  
netupana  
tamoonk.

Monaog  
akodchuog  
oggueneunk  
quffineate  
Godut.

nawhutche  
sekeneam  
og wunetu  
panatam  
oonk.

Auwoh. 2 Auskomauneh sekeneamunntche wan-  
netupanatamoonk, yeu anue machit, onk ne woh  
akodchuontamuk.

3. Auskom

Woketom 3 Auskomau neh rapontamunutche nawhut  
 ayememk the oggusse wunnetupanaramoonk. Wutog  
 up ut um queneunkquffuonk ut Adam ne panuppeyeue  
 naritueu wunnetupanaramoonk ne nashpe wuffikkete  
 niyeuonk. hop God tohwutche yowutche rapontaman  
 oggusse? kah yeug nishwe chippiffuog.

monaog ta  
 pontamvog 1. Nob tapheont reherwonche wuhhogkat nashpe  
 oggusse nawbutch wunnetupanatamoonk, nob kod wutcom  
 wunetup. numukquffit anaqabbettit wosketompaog; Woskeche  
 natamoonk sampooaonk Christoh momanch qucianum-  
 wahuweomoo, kah ne nashpe Wosketompaog  
 woskeche sampooamvog Christoh, qu me  
 tahhoowae, kah sampwutteahae Sampooaonk,  
 yeu siogkod usseonk, newutche siogkonramvog  
 sampwutteahae peantamunare, tokonogque wuc  
 tapeneamuneau woskeche ussenate, kah wur  
 namukut monacheegk yeu wuruffeneau, a  
 kodchuog noowonate alquam, nuppeantam  
 umun, qu webe woskeche aschettit yeu wut  
 tapeneamuneau, kah ussu werompuh ne asenit  
 waenomomuk anaquabbettit onkatogeegk  
 sampwutteahae peantogeegk, qu nunnugua-  
 pit wutch uppeantamoonk asuh onkatoganash  
 manitooe usseongash neit woh upponumumun  
 ummarche ussu toh aschettit weech ayeumukqurcheh.  
 wuttahhoosh Ketassot Joash wurnefep nobfakke pomahogkup  
 oash nash Jehoadab sephausaen. Puttoghumvog um  
 peoske marche wuttahhoowash nashpe woskeche  
 che Peant Peantamoonk neane Adam puttoghukup up  
 pookoonk poskeffuonk: yeug kodtantamvog wosketom  
 pae waenomaonk, newaj woskeche peantam  
 wog, qu askuhwhoadt urtoh keme usschettit  
 neit woh kenampteah wutcianukkeiyuonk,  
 newutche matta kemen peantamvog: kah  
 Howan



howan nampreunk wuteiantukeiyeuonganoo, *wos ketöp*  
 ah auskomooe anoo wadt, uppuhpukhi wur- *ayen omak*  
 ahhoowout, muspuanittamwe pooku mah- *up ut wur*  
 nukskahceasit, kah ogque weeshwau sesequant *vanittue*  
 ogque wohwohtean anumut. Newutche wa- *Enniyeu-*  
 cheanog quttianumooonganoo. *onk.*

2. Nob peantog webe waj wabesuwontam a-  
 wakompaaonk, qut matta waj womantam Pe-  
 antamoonk; Nihnoh howan matta sekeneam *nawbutch*  
 matcheseonk, ogqueneunkquissu Anumwut *peantam-*  
 matta meechook weyaus, newutche wabesu *wog, webe*  
 rattagumooonk qut onch kodtehteamooe we- *newutche*  
 kitteam weyaus; Netatuppe monaog pean- *wabese-*  
 ramwog, matta newutche peantamooonk wo- *wontam-*  
 mantamwog, qut newutche sasamattawhutu- *wog.*  
 onk wabesuwontamwog; matta wabeiuong- *Awakom-*  
 aninnooog, neit matta peantamooog, qut wa- *panaonk.*  
 besuwonganuuk neit peantamwog.

3. Nob peantog webe wob tummuhhoan wad-  
 chanittuonk matta wunnamptam Christ kuttun-  
 howaanshikqun wadchanittuonk, kah abquontam-  
 moonk, qut nob kodtantam ne henwonche nagun *nawbutch*  
 wattumbouonate, newaj uowau, tob wob nutussen *peantam-*  
 onk wob nutumbowam micheme pomantamoonk? *wog webe*  
 Noh matta peantam wutche oowomonaonk *pumbouo-*  
 Christoh, qut webe kodtantam wuttumhou- *rate.*  
 wonate nehenwonche wuhhlogkuh, ne tohlu *wadcha-*  
 matta Christ. Yeush mishe penoowomaiooo *nittuonk.*  
 ash ut nashaue peantamiwaenin noh Samp-  
 wutteahae peantam, kah eiantukkeiyeye pe-  
 antamwaenin: Sampwutteahae Peantamwae-  
 nin peantam wutche oowomonaonk Christoh,  
 qut Eiantukkeiyeye peantamiwaenin peantam

Wosketon wutche cowomonaonk wuhhogkuh, meh  
 ayenomuk quontash 1 Cor. 15. 58.

up at wuz  
 nanittue

Eni, cuok

Auwob 6.

Kesukque  
 unnoowho  
 suonk og  
 queneunk-  
 quessinate  
 God.

Auwob. 6. Merubkinash wutogqueneunkquessu-  
 onk God wob wusketeouun ut kuhhogkate; wuz  
 neetwog kodtantamwog aadtubkon unnotubquab-  
 whaogazon, kah yeu kenonamontubquobbikqu-  
 God: wob kittinnaugate. Wame kodtantam-  
 wog unnoowhosinneate, uttoh asinnamohettit  
 kah yeu kesukque unnoowhosuonk ogquene-  
 unkquessinneate God. Yeu angelisue unnoo-  
 whosuonk, kah wame wunnetupanatoegeek.  
 Christ peyont wussituumwae kesukok, wame  
 kesukque unnoowhohsticheegk pish cewechauh  
 en Kesukgut, gut mattaohke, kah mattannit-  
 toe unnoowhohsticheegk pish penuhkonunk en  
 chepihkomukgut. Yowutche amaupattaucok  
 inutaohke, kah mattannitroe unnoowhosuonk  
 nashpe oofqheonk Christ kah wufsteteaush wu-  
 ogqueneunkquessuonk God nashpe Christ. kah  
 ne papaume.

1. Aiuskoiantamoe nehteauok wame kummat  
 chefeongash, kah hogkok Lord Jesus Christ; a-  
 maunucok nukkonasketomp, kah hogkok  
 wuskesketomp.

2. Mohtuppaffumok, kah nookitteauok kut-  
 rahwomash; mohtuppaffumoe nootamohettit  
 kukkootamoactin wutinnawaonk, neit na-  
 nonpaffumook, woi Lord yeuyu kutogque-  
 neunkquessuonk kuhkenauwehteah ut nuhhog-  
 kanonur.

3. Wunnamptamoe naumok sobsumoe wun-  
 netupanatanuonk Christ ut kesukgut. Missin-  
 ninnuog namohettit unmatchefeonganoo Son  
 timoog

timoog, wutogque matchesumouh; netauppe *wosketom*  
 naumog sohsumcoe conetupanatamoonk *ayeumuk*  
*Christ* kurosoowunukoo en wuttinussuonganit. *up ut wun*  
 2 Cor. 3. 18. Neane pepenauitchitchunkquok *nanittue*  
 aninnumux nepauzsaut, matta webe attumun *Eaniya-*  
 timoo wequaag qur neanussit nepauz: neta- *onk.*  
 uppe kereahogkou wunnawptamcoe monun-  
 neauont *Christoh* attumunum wutogqueneunk  
 quissuonk *Christ*. Monunneamonate wunnetu-  
 og, kah ogqueneunkqueussleg yeu wunnegen  
 qur anue wunnegen monunneamunate *Christ*  
 ut Wuttinnoowaongane pepenauitchitchunk-  
 quonganit.

CHAP. III.

Papaume nishwe Kubkoo-  
 tamwehteaonk, neane noo  
 womunoo wuttinnoowaonk  
 Com. Rom. 3. 23. Wame  
 matchesupanneeg, kah wa  
 nehteauog wusssohsumoonk  
 GOD.

*ivsketom*  
*pae onka-*  
*pa.oonk*  
*na.hoe up*  
*penusha-*  
*onk.*

**V** Ame missianinnuog penushaog nash-  
 pe machefeonk wuch wunnetupa-  
 natamwe wurtinniyeuonganit, ne adt kezhetup  
 kah peturteau en onquanumode wurtinniyen-  
 onganit. Mattantit mattaupwohteau askcokoh  
 vah mittamwecssiffoh; nux kah Adam mat-  
 tauwohtreau wunnehenwontanittamwutteahaonk  
 kah ne nashpe penushau Adam, kah wame  
 wunneechanoh. Gen. 3. 1, 2, 3. Wolketonipae  
 kuttummungeyeue wurtinniyeuonk neese chipai

- } 1. ummatcheseae wunnishkenenckquffuonk  
 } 2. Ne asukkunkgut matcheseonk.

Matcheseae watonkquasememoonk neese  
 chippiyeoo.

*ivsketom*  
*pae onkqu*  
*anumoonk*  
*nashpe um*  
*matchese*  
*onk:*

1. Nishnoh pasuk Missinnit kesukkoadtam  
 Ummatcheseonk Adam, tokonogque wunnee-  
 chanoh Adam matta wutuffenean yeu mat-  
 cheseonk, gut God Sampweseae, kah uppi-  
 effike ponumauon, kah

1. Newutche, Toheit Adam matta mat-  
 chesegis, wame wunneechanoh woli neepau-  
 oopoh ut coheetuongauit, netaruppe mache  
 matchesit wame wunneechanoh weeche pe-  
 nushomok; Wame cowenauweruonqash Adam  
 kah wame wunneechanoh mauonukqushona-  
 pash yeu ut pasuk kuhtoonoggut: aneuh-  
 moadimukus wame woli netaruppe cochineau  
 newaj wame wanehteomuk, nag wos wame  
 netaruppe waneheanog.

Adam

13. Adam wunnoowanshop wame missin-  
 inuh neane auonaenin wunnoowanshont wa-  
 me wuhtohimoia. God pepenauop Adam  
 woh wunnetupanaramwanshon wame missin-  
 nuh; God wuneneheau, yowutche ne wun-  
 nepepenamooonk; kah God waantam, yowur-  
 che ne waantamwepepenamooonk: Nishnoh  
 wosketomp neepauwehtamwanshouh wuhhog  
 koh neit woh michemohae nunnunukquod-  
 toomun. Kah God pepenauop ne nehenwon-  
 che wunnuthegane kezteompoh, kah ache  
 wunnetau kah neepauwehtamwanshont wame  
 missinninuh, kah matta webel wutch nagum,  
 woh menuhkaskuhwhereau ishkour penushau  
 kah matcheau wuhhogkuh kah wame wun-  
 neechanoh micheme. Wonk Adam noh mo  
 uppuhkukooon wame missinninuh, kah wame  
 wunneechanoh ratuppeyeuoooh uppompul-  
 chaiyeumut, kah muhpukuk matchese's wame  
 muhhog kesukkada'am; Adam wutchaubuk-  
 cooop kah noh puttahshehtuwóhkuk, wame  
 wutuhqunash netatuppeyeuooah. Adam toh  
 kekoomooop, kah weefogkok, wame nippe  
 neratuppuoo.

wosketom  
 päel onkap  
 unaoonk na  
 shpe uppe  
 nushaonk.



Adam up  
 pubrukoo  
 oo wame  
 missin  
 nuh.

Auwoh. Menihke natwontash unmatcheseonk  
 Adam, kah noowash, quah! yeu matcheseonk nut-  
 taibe. Kutah wadtohpófit kummatcheseongash nish  
 aseanish, Qut anue wadtohpófish unmatcheseonk  
 Adam, wezgonne aiyeeuhkonetehuagk God kah  
 missinnin. Kah ne owadchaubuk wame kummat-  
 cheseongash, Yeu matcheseok mishontowa-  
 numuuu Godur wurchi sasamarawhutuonk,  
 anue onk onkarogganash uffae matcheseong  
 ash. Yeyeu nummatcheseun ut nunnish-

Anwob.

*wosketom* keneunkquodteomut, qut *Adam* matcheseup  
*paē onka* waneetuk. Wutayeukkonnatimoonk matway  
*paanaonk* matta nunnukquonoo, noh wanassoomont  
*nashpe up* weetompoh. Matchefenate ur wequayeuur  
*peusha-* ne missi teagq: qut *Adam* matchesu ur missi  
*onk.* wequayeuur. Kogkessippamoonk matche-  
 reauoomoo manunnissuonk *God*; nanwuncod-  
 squauonk matchehteauoomoo kohkentanamoo-  
 onk *God*, qut ummatcheseonk *Adam* mat-  
 chehteauoomoo wame wunnetanatanamoo-  
 ongash *God*, kah mamussu wutogqueneunk-  
 qussuonk *God* ne wosketompae wussossumoo-  
 onk, yeu matcheseonk negonne kummatche  
 nehikup; Yeu matcheseonk mugquompoomoo  
 kah wame onkatogish matcheseongash wuttate  
 comoooash.

Kutrah monuhkag, yeu matcheseonk ussemoo. kutrah pohkenumcomook yeu matcheseonk ussemoo, you matcheseonk kutayeuhkonittuwahik mattanjitoo, nupponk, chepiohkomukqut, kah Kefuk,

*woi natwontash* yesh matcheseongash weq-  
*squabesuash* yeu ut pasuk matcheseonganit

*Amaiye*  
*onk wutch*  
*Godut.*

*Ayeuhko*  
*nuwaonk.*

*Mat wun*  
*vamptam*  
*oonk.*

*Panowae*  
*anchemoo*  
*onaonk:*

*Pittuanu*  
*wonk.*

1. Kenukkon *God*, ne aseup matrannit.
2. Kutayeuhkonittue cheketau *God*; koo-weechoohhum matrannit, ayeuhkononate *God*
3. Mat koonamptauoh *God*; kuttentantam ukquogwohtomuaongash matta unnanooash.
4. Kuppannoo waenuheoomoo *God* unnantaman ukqut chuwaongash matrannit ( noh ummarwomu Godoh kah nushau wosketompoh ) anue wunnamdhkutteyeuash onk ukquogwohtomuaongash *God*.
5. Kuppittuanum, kodtantaman anuwonk qussu

quffiamun nashpe kummeccicoonk's quaitini- wosketon  
 ù mukup meechmuonk. pae orka-

6. Kutjishanum God mattr wabefue noz- gwaonk  
 squshontaman wutogkodteegk. wachpe up

7. Mat kutabuttantaman God aninumau- jenufshao'k  
 ont wame mehtugquash, kah quehrinont  
 webe pasuk, ne wonk kenceemunamen.

8. Kukkummootomomy Got, ne quohua- Jifhaum  
 nákqueohp. wonk.

9. Yeu matcheseonk nunneukontokane Mattabat  
 wauffumaonk, newutche kutanue womantam- tantama-  
 ne kezteomukup onk God ne kezteunkup. onk,  
 Komatto

Ken yowutche anantaman mat nummatchese- onk.  
 organu newutche mat matcheseae nuppomantam- Nunnenkon  
 unat wontash yeu pasuk ummatcheseonk Adam, yeu togane  
 kuttaihe, yeu kutawakompanahikun, newutche wauffumg  
 mare aiuskoiantash yeu matcheseonk monshantash onk.  
 God kukkush pagunate neekaan ut matcheseorganit  
 kah ne adt pomantaman pajeh yeu kesukok, kah  
 ne nashpe pish awakompanam, God mattr mona-  
 umukooan, ut Jesus Christ.

2. Natwontash wonk, nuppoee kenceerip  
 ut marcheseorganit, Ephes. 2. 1, 2, 3. mat kup-  
 pomantamoop, mat soonecupanaramoop,  
 kutogqueneunkquffip nuppoee muhhogkat.  
 Matcheseonk kuffohkunk neane nuppoonk  
 sohkauout nuppoee muhhogkuh.

Kuhhog rappeyeuco pomantamooe puje  
 puhkhoggut. puupamuooanont nuppoee kete-  
 ahogkounoh. Nawhutche matcherowog wun-  
 neseog, momanch peanramwog, mehquontam  
 wog Sabbath day, waffitumwog, kuhkootam  
 wehteoog, pummumwog, kah neiatuppe  
 yeuffi

*wosketom* yeush onkatoganash monatash, qut wame  
*pac onka-* yeush nuppoë usseongash. *Jebu* kodtantam-  
*punaonk* we uslu wutranooteamoonk *God*, qut webë  
*nashpe up* waj matraohke ketassootamoonk. *Pharisesog*  
*penushaonk* pumminnumuppanneegk wunnauonaoot nait-  
 pe wosketompaog. Pittuanumoonk kubkoo-  
 ramwehteahik, peantamwahik, nooramwahik,  
 wussittumwahik, kah yeush neratuppe, wun-  
 nusseetogeh womonaonk wuhhogkuh, conesea-  
 hikqun. Pasooadt nuppoë muhhog nootaut  
 woh kussoppoossu, qut amaunomuk Sonkque-  
 su; neratup noorauadt nohtompeantog kuh-  
 kootamwehteau, kuttah kussoppi, kutakodj  
 kutaiskoiantam, qut amair, kuttah wonk sonk-  
 qui; kah ne n nih newutche matra pomant-  
 amoonk ohtanco.

Auwoh. Woh noch weesogkob pöfenun wutch  
 wame neeg asq quanuppegeagk noowomoo, Exod. 12  
 30. Na mo mishob pösuonk at Egipr, newutch:  
 matra mo pasuk weetu, qut ut namebeon nuppoë;  
 Qut nishnoh oranat, kah nishnoh weetuomut  
 woi tohsuog nuppoog? oowafukiin nup,  
 ummittamwuffinnup; mukkiog nuppoog, kah  
 nnag papomshaog nashpe weenohke hogkoo-  
 ongash, kah *God* webe oowahteoun urtohi pish  
 wuttin pomantamunneau. Kummauomomwo  
 nuppoë ketompoou, nuppoë keteahogkou  
 appu kuppoochenauounit tohwaj mat wutoh  
 pösean? Keetatteamunganog, kutrinnonkumo-  
 og, keeneechanog, nuppoog, tohwaj mat  
 nnag wutohpösean?

Natoh.

Nat. Uttoh wuttin wissinninnuog nuppunneau.  
 ash pomantamwohettit?

Namp.



*Namp.* Nuppo matta kuttoo, asuh momon-  
 chu, netatup macheetou mat woh wunne  
 eyeu, asuh wunefu, asuh wunne upoanit-  
 tamoo, *God* onkquatauonk kesuk ne ussenate,  
 matta wutussean woh toh ussu papauwe wa-  
 negik, qut matta wunnesu; neane wunne-  
 tou woh toh ussu papauwe matcheseonk, to-  
 konogque matta matchefegk.

*Wosketow  
 pae onka  
 panaonk  
 nashpe up  
 penushaon  
 Namp.*

2. Nunnukquodt paswohtag nuppo, matta  
 ukquhtamooon, netatuppe ummusquantamoo-  
 onk *God*, asuh chepiohkomuk paswohtag  
 matta ukquhtamooon.

*Nunnuk-  
 quod mat  
 ukquhtam  
 oon.*

4. Aninumauadt nup *Gold*, asuh ne teagq  
 wanegik, mat wunneemunumooon, netatuppe  
 quoshwunnumauadt *Christ* asuh kesuk matche-  
 tou mat wunneemunumooon, *Christ* mussuppeg  
 wunne nanumpassumont neemunmunate cosq  
 heonk, kah ukkeitassooramooonk, kah pogke-  
 tamunate umatcheseongash, matta ne wut-  
 ussein.

*Wunegik  
 mat wun  
 neemunum*

4. Nuppo pohkenum, matta teagq nai-  
 moo; kogkopsau, matta nootamoo netatuppe  
 matcherou matta nabauoo *Christ* asuh *Godoh*,  
 matta nootomoo oowadtauatoupqussuonk *God*  
 asuh nootog wutrincoowaonk *God*

*Matteagq  
 naumoo.*

5. Nuppo mat teagq waa mattamoo,  
 netatuppe tokonogque waje matcheseong-  
 ash quensummooonukqut matcherow mat-  
 ta waammattamoo oowafshikooonk, um-  
 musquantamooonk *God*. Kah chepiohkomuk-  
 que nooteau nuhhogkonqut matta waam-  
 mattamooon.

*Asuh wa  
 amatame*

6. Nuppo matta kuttookoou, netatuppe  
 matcherou matta weadtimoou *Godoh*, asuh  
 Peantamooonk,

*Mattaku  
 tookoon.*

7. Nup

*Wesketon* 7. Nuppo matra wunnafshauonganu, ne  
*pac unka-* tatup matchetou matra peantam; kuttocoe  
*paonaok* peantamweseongash noh ussu, qut matra na  
*nafope up* shauongane fokanumoo wuttahhe kodrantam  
*peanfha-* coongash ut anaquabic God : toh waj mo-  
*onk.* nataah wetuomash mat peantamcoonk ? ne-  
 wutche wame nuppoog, kah aninnoog ut  
 ummatcheseonganeour.

*Afuhwur*  
*nashaiong*  
*an.* 8. Nuppo wanchteo coeetuonk, netatup-  
 pe matchetou cowanreoun kefukque wuffoh  
 sumcoonk, noh nishqueneunkquffu ut anaquabic  
 God, Angelsog, kah wunneetcoog.

*Wanchteo*  
*coeetnoak* 9. OOhquaog moowhaog nuppooh ne-  
*OObquog* tatuppe matchetou ummerahhanittcomoh  
*mauhang* wutogque moohukquoh cohquaur.  
*nuppooh.*

*Mache nu*  
*pehettit*  
*posikincoog* 10. Mache nuppehettit pohfikincoog ne-  
 tatup noh mos unnuh ken chepiohkomuk ; A-  
 braham womonop Saraioh pamontaminir, qut  
 napinit upposikinopoh wutch anaquabic,  
 paswesu God pish unnau nuppoonkuh amai-  
 in noh nuppoee kereahogkou wutch anaqua-  
 beh. Ne monchanatamwe usseonk Lazarus  
 pomantog mache yeu quinne posekinauffit, kah  
 yeu mishe monchanaramcoonganuco poman-  
 tamwahettean mache nuppan ut kummatche-  
 seongash neefnechage afuh swinchage, afuh  
 yaunichage kodrumwaen.

*Wutinau*  
*naninne*  
*wesketon*  
*paug nash*  
*petuog wa*  
*me match*  
*seongash* 3. wonk natwantash, nishnoh missinnin nash-  
 petu wame matcheseongash. Unnantamcoonk,  
 pepenamwutteahaonk waskesuk, wuttoon mamusse  
 mubhog. kah ukketeahogkou numwohtau matchese-  
 onk, assepsue matcheseongash wuttahhut ohtaash,  
 ne anowadt Solomon, assotuunk weesquabesu  
 wuttahhut mukkie ; numwonkquae wuttahhowae  
 wat

matcheseongash wuttahhut ohtaash, ne anowadt wosketom  
 wist : matchetoe wutch numn obkquae, wuttahh-  
 ae matcheseonganit, sabwuttawoomo machukkish. punaonk  
 ishontukooe keitahhanne matcheseonk ohteau naspe up  
 uttahhut. Muttae wolkehuwaonk ut wee-  
 puut, James 3. 6. Qut anue moocheke wut  
 hhut, newutche mataanitit wuttahhut kur-  
 omo muttoon. Yowutche nataweomparash  
 ame matcheseongash nish lohhamoomoong-  
 ash wuttahhut en wurusseonganit, wame yeush  
 matcheseongash wutchaubukue ohtaash kur-  
 hhut. Kuttah wadchishhiyeuoo wuturaf-  
 onate wame pannoowohtamooonk, kuttah  
 shekeneunkqwonog wame ciyane matchee-  
 ppanatamooongash, nushehteaongash, ma-  
 ussuongash, nanwunoodsquauaongash, pau-  
 auwaongash, kommoowongash, pannoo-  
 uongash kah netaruppe yeush. Ohtag wa-  
 egik ut kuhhogkate ogqueneunkquod pad-  
 ppashinne onkuppeit ut unkquoshketue  
 equet echuwogkodtir, neadt teanuk mat-  
 hehteomuk.

James 6.

Tokonogque matta koowaammattamoun  
 ame yeush mocu matcheseongash ut kuttah-  
 hut, qut wuttinnomiyeuut ogque ohtaash  
 kook ad chishadt. Hazael matta unnantam-  
 pp wuttah ne nishkeneunkquodt, newaj na-  
 oramaoop Quoshodramwaen sun nen anum  
 roh nutussenate wame yeu machuk? toko  
 ogque mat kurussem yeush matcheseongash  
 t kuppomantamooonganit, qut onch kuttah  
 ut ohtaash, netatup numwohtag nishkeneunk  
 ue nippe ut barrillut matta sohwhutchua-  
 inno; no pajeh sohwhutchooanumuk.

Momanch

*Woskerom  
pae onka  
punaonk  
naspe up  
penusba-  
onk.*



Momanch GOD ukkuphamun wutch  
matchefenate, momanch nananauacheegk,  
moomansh keetompaog, ohtaau ne nan qu-  
chehuwaonk wonk kutogque matchefem ne  
anue matcheruk yeu ut muttaohker; wun-  
aetou nequiskesukquetu monunneauont mar-  
cheetoooh, onkatuk wufkesuk woh mouun-  
neauau wuhhogkuh, kah noowau ne nan mar-  
chefonk ohtaou nuttahut, kah matta God  
kuppuphamoogk woh ne nan nutsefen.  
Yeu woh nookinumoomoo uppitchuanumoo-  
onganoo wame missininnuog, kuhnahnuunne  
nnag unnantamohettit webe oggassele num-  
matchefemumun: wunne nauawunnittuonk  
noowadchanuk wutch nishkeneunkque matche-  
seongash, matta nan wannoodsqaucoh,  
matta nummamuffu, matta nukkogkecfippa-  
mooh, matta nuppohquenum Sabbath day,  
matta nukkommooroh; gut yeu natwontash  
knhkootamwehteaonk wame yeush matchefe-  
ongash wutchaubukkue ohtaash kuttahoo-  
wout. Nauman uttoh an nishkeneunkquob-  
kuttah woh kuppohquunnumwahikqun kuppup-  
kukquash wutch kuppukukqut, woh neuan-  
tamwunneukquffae, missuppegwunne, kah  
wuttamanatamwutteahae kuppapomshom.

Tokonogque kowoskechiyeam mof. webe kutog-  
queneunk qus wuffukwofue weenohkeit, ne nam-  
wobtag aninnowonk ut anomat. Tokonogque ka-  
nutchegash matta nishkeneunkquodtash anaguab-  
bettit wosketompaog; kuttah nishkeneunkquodt ut  
anaguabit God, God monunneau metah; kah kut-  
tabbut ohtaash matcheseongash ache mabhittash  
ut anaguabit God. III. 57. 16. Wutch achu-  
wot tames ummatchefonk nuttogkomop, Hebrue

unnon-

nonoowaonk nauvuttamcom'o wutchum.  
 ahannitoeo matcheseonk nutogkomomp  
 h yeu metahh'owae matcheseonk. Noh  
 tatta matwoou quentunkqueog que quag-  
 ashweaheont quentulshineate tokonogque  
 quim ne wuruffein. Kuttahh'owae matche-  
 ongash quoshoe ayeuuhk'ouau Godoh, webe  
 yom'ouk quicheh'weaonk. Metahh'owae  
 matcheseongash newutraruppe moosgheau  
 odoh, kah nabo mocheke onk ussuae mat-  
 heseonk.

1. Newutche metahh'owae matcheseonk  
 utcheyeu o wame kummatcheseae usseongash  
 e wutch'aubuk wame machuk, ne wunn'ne-  
 ikyun, wunoonoh'inoh, pomantamwahuk  
 wame ussuae kummatcheseongash yowurche  
 e anue missi matcheseonk.

2. Mochekehtean metahh'owae matcheseonk onk  
 oskecheyene matcheseonk, ussuae matcheseonk og-  
 queneunkquodt pukkappohshae ketabh'anne matche-  
 seonk ohtag kuttahhut, naut wame matcheseonk,  
 ash unkquoshkeet nogk'ishkoadtumo, kah kenuksh'ean.  
 Ussuae matcheseonk ogqueneuhkquodt kod-  
 chuhkeu pohksh'ean wutch mamusse matche-  
 seonk ut kuttahhut newutche noowau Christ  
 wutch mataanit wuttahhut kutteomoo mut-  
 teon; kah wutch numwonkquae matchese-  
 onganit kuttahhut. Ussueongane matcheseonk  
 ogqueneunkquodt neemompaonganit, moche-  
 ke sequum ut wuttahhut.

3. Newutche metahh'owae matcheseonk unag-  
 gutteae ohtean metahhut. Ussuae matcheseong-  
 ash ogqueneunkquodtath chikinnasir que me-  
 tanh'owae matcheseonk ne mishe nooteau,

Wosketom  
 pae onka-  
 punaonk  
 nashpe up  
 pennshoak  
 Metahh'owae mat  
 cheseonk  
 nano nish  
 keueunk-  
 quodt onk

ussuae mat  
 cheseonk.  
 Metahh'owae mat-  
 cheseonk  
 wutcheyen  
 o wame  
 ussuae ma-  
 tcheseong  
 ash.

Metahh'owae mat  
 cheseonk  
 mochekeh  
 teau onk  
 woskeche  
 matchese  
 onk.

Meetahh'owae mat  
 cheseonk.  
 naagutteae  
 ohtean me  
 uttol tabut.

Wosketom uttoh wa mō uk. Mahmohskotchafe mooman  
 pae onka- suhkoo unkquoshkeet qut wutunkquoshke  
 punaonk tucoonk n nag wutteae apehtunk, newaj no  
 nashpe up woomoo wutuinncoowaonk Rom 7. 17. Ma  
 penushas cheseonk nutapehtunk, newaj nashpe meta  
 onk. hoo wae matcheseonk kuppohgunum nutti  
 naumatuonqash God 1. Wame. 2. Wan  
 moeu. 3. Yeu n nagwutteae nutuffean, y  
 woh neenchikomoomoo quffukqane kuta  
 mehquontaman nagwutteae nummatcheene  
 GOD.

4. Uffeae matcheseonk tatuppeyeuo matw  
 ut pohquodchokonowin, mehtabho wae matcheseon  
 ne matwau anomonkkonowin kah nob anue wo  
 keh wae matwau; woskeh wae owaas mooch  
 ke woskeh mau ut weetuomut, onk neit pohquod  
 chit, newaj metabho wae matcheseongash anue m  
 chittash ut anaquabit God. Kah tokonogqu  
 maira kuttatuppe matcheetoomoneau onka  
 roggeegh, qut natwontash kuttah ne tatup  
 pe machuk onkatoggeegk, wuttah hoo wout.  
 Yowutehe wuttahpōish kuttah hoo wae ma  
 cheseonk, kutrah hoo wae. Nishkeneunkquod  
 toom, musquantamooonk, nushchteonk, ma  
 mussooonk, kah neratuppe.

Ni, bn obuf  
 feonk wut  
 tin nauma  
 uine wos-  
 ketomp  
 matchit.  
 webe ma  
 chit.

4. Wook natwontash, wame ne asit m  
 quinnuppekompawenin ne matcheseonk; newute  
 neane wutin nomiyemut numwohteau matcheseonk  
 Neratuppe woskeche webe matchesuonganc  
 ut anaquabit God, tokonogque anaquabeheer  
 pohkenumē wosketompaog maira ne unna  
 roo. Matcherou woh ussu monatah nau  
 macue wanegukkish; woh peantam, mehquon  
 tam Sabbath. daywe woskeche usseongash, wo  
 wut

unnaakausu, kah yeush netatuppe, qur mat  
ampwutteahae usseinash, nch ut anaqubit  
God oggueneunkquflu wosketomp ancoowadt  
wunnekuttoongash, qur wunnashavonk mat-  
chimunkquodt, newaj sekeneaman pascoofuk-  
onkqun, Wame ne aseog wunnegen, asuh  
matchir; wunneetuk woskeromp wutusseong-  
ash wunregenash; qur matchetuk woske-  
comp matchitash wutusseongash narwontash  
chadchaube usseongash matchitoooh.

woske m-  
pae onka-  
punaonk  
nashpe up-  
penusha-  
onk.

1. Wuttenantamooonganooash wame, dag-  
wutteae, webe matchitash. Gen. 6. 5.

wuttenan  
tamooong-  
ash.

2. Wame ukkuttoonganooash matchitash.  
P. ab. so 16. wattoonooash tookisashinneu weenob  
keash; kab weenobkeash matchimunkquodtash  
woshwanumugish.

Kuttow-  
ongash.  
Muttaob-  
ken seong-  
ash.

3. Wame mutraohke wutusseonganooash  
matchitash, meetschettit adtoahettit, koue-  
hettit anaskhamohettit. Prov. 21. 4.

Peautam-  
weseong-  
ash.

4. Uppeantamooonganooash, peantamwe-  
seongash, matmeetschettuonganooash matchit-  
tash. Isaiah 58. 5, 6.

5. Koddantamooe menubkanakaufuon-  
ganaoash machitash. Jehu pagquanont wame  
B. ale sephauluenuh, newutche ne woskeche  
wunnefeonk, GOD woskeche wuttonkqut-  
taudopoh, qur newutche matra sampwutteae.  
hae ussein GOD ooch sasamatahwhon. 2  
King. 10. Hof. 1. 4.

kodtantamooe  
weseongash

6. Oowaantamooonganoo matchit. Rom.

8. 7.

Woskotom 8.7. wcyausue waantamoonk ayeuuhkonatu  
 pae onka Godoh. Wame ne ohunk, kah wame ne  
 puraonk asit matcheseongash. Wosketoinp nishkene-  
 nashpe up unkquffit wutusseonk matta woh pohkano ;  
 penusba- matche mehrug matta wunnummeechu-  
 onk. minno. Christ matta apehtunkooan, matta



Oowaan  
 tamooong  
 ano. n.a-  
 chit.

pasuk wurasseonk wussukkitteahikoo Christ.  
 Mittamwellsis, wuninompuwussuwae womonont  
 wessukkeh, qut kemē womonont onkatogeh,  
 oowessukkiin wurjishontamun yeu womonit-  
 tuonk : Matcheetou mat samwutteahae wo-  
 moroo Godoh webe matchewomonau wuh-  
 hogkuh, kah utrohi asit wutusseaunthon wuh-  
 hogkuh, kah yeu nashpe manittoohau wuh-  
 hogkuh, noh aseunthon webe wuhhogkuh  
 nompaupheheu wuhhogkuh Godoh. Mat-  
 cheetou utrohi aseit wutusseaunthon wuhhog-  
 kuh. Matcheseonk, nukkonnaonk **G O D**.  
*Jer.* 2.12. Matcheetou nagwutteae nukkon-  
 nau **G O D**; newaj nagwutteae matchesu.  
 Nashpe wunnamptramoonk kuppascokumun,  
 kah kummofoggunnukqun Godut, qut mat-  
 cheetou matta onamptramooanganu ; Um-  
 matanitteonk **G O D** apehtunk matcheetou,  
 newaj webe neekitteunk koussoh, kah asin-  
 nekoussoh.

Chan.

Chanantameoonk. Matchetou woh newaj  
 nuppeantamoonk matchesunganuk tobwaj woh  
 nappeantam, kussen matta woh nummatchesub.

Namp:

Nampohamoonk. Peantamoonk kah wame  
 wunnesseongash, nashpe Mannittoe naumatu-  
 onk; kah nchenwonche wutinaumunianu-  
 onk wunnegenuoash newaj ussith qut nish-  
 keneunkque



keneunkque kutrah matcheteauunash, kah *Wosketom*  
 matcheseahtauunash; yowutche peantamane *paé onka-*  
 sampwutcahae uffish, kutogguhse matcheseem *punaonk*  
 peantamane, onk neit peantamooan. Kah *nashpe up-*  
 san chepiohkomukque poinushash pahkeyeuc *enushaonk*  
 mayit, paguodche woh kukqushkeahik ne  
 asean.

3. Qutcheh God nashpe kummenuhke  
 anagwutteohae peantamooongash paguodche  
 woh keneotunk matta wutche kuppeantamoo-  
 ongash, qut wutche nehenwonche oowefuonk.  
 Ne aseup mat sampweseae wessitumwaon;  
 noh nooraump sekousquoh newutche weh-  
 quetumooe wussaunukupoh, *Luke 18. 3.* wun-  
 namuhkur pish matta teagq kutatumunumoo-  
 mat peantamooan. Tokonogque kutanum-  
 coin; nishke potantaman, qut kutap agwe-  
 wuttablumut God, paussuonare Godoh: woh  
 kukkodchuhzinnumuk.

Woi monchantash kumwanunnehtuhkwoonk Godoh  
 matcheneheadt matta webe nashpe kenishkencunk  
 qusseongash, qut wonk nashpe woskeche kuppean-  
 tamooongash. Mehquontash majish te kesukok,  
 noononae nooteau quahquinnuppekorkquean, neit  
 woh matta webe konompaginam, wutche kenishke-  
 neunkqueseongash, qut wonk wutche mat sampwut-  
 teshae peantamooongash. Kuronogkep peantame-  
 oonk; kah kuppeantamweseongash, kah kut-  
 tenantam woh kutaseokekom God, neanheadt  
 wosketompaog, qut kuronogkeonk paudtamuk  
 anaquohrag nootae ummuquantramooonk God,  
 kuronogkeonk pish penushau kah kenishkene-  
 ukqufluonk pish wohwushin anagnabhetit wof-  
 ketompaog, kah Angelfog. Woi ne natwoneath

*Wosketomp wame kutusseongash matcheseonganucoash*  
*pa' onka-* numwonkquttauomooash *Safamatawhuttuonk*  
*pu'aonk* ut musquanittue kesukok.

*nashpe no* Yeu wehque papaume matcheseae wur-  
*penushaonk* onkquanumooonk missionin, yeueu papaume  
 nish asuhkommooomoouggish matcheseonk nefee  
 chippiyeuash asuhkommooomoouggish matcheseonk

*Nish asuh* 1. *Nambutche yeu ut muttaohket.*  
*kommoo-* 2. *Onkatoganash asuhkoe paomoouggish mutta-*  
*ugish mat* ohket.  
*cheeseonk.*

1. Yeu ut muttaohket wuonkquanumoo-  
 ongash nish asuhkommooomoouggish matche-  
 seonk monatayeucash.

2. God unkqueneunkque Kummatwome,

*Nat.*

*Psal. 5. 5.*

*Natoo.* Uttoh woh nuttin wahteaunn howan  
 awmatwomean?

*Namp.*

*Namp.* 1. *Nashpe* Ummusquaneunkquissu-  
 onk, God adrahu wuskesuk wurch nishnoh  
 matta ukquinnuppegeegk, matta ummonun-  
 neauoh. *Isaiah 59. 2.*

2. GOD matanumau nishnoh matta uk-  
 quinnuppem. *Gal. 3. 10.*

3. GOD keteahogkoune wussoosgkquoh-  
 tohwhoh, kah momanish ut wuhhogkat.

Yowuche ahque unantash God noonanum-  
 uk ut nummuttaohike wunniyeunganehtu ne  
 mishe musquanittue kuhkinneasuonk webe  
 wunniyeau yeu ut muttaohkit. Kah GOD  
 ummatwomean wame neh kezheonchek kum-  
 matwomog, newaj webe weenaieekcan kum-  
 matwomog weenuhkunkqueog.

2. GOD ahquanumau neh matta qua-  
 nup

nuppegeh, kah neeg wanneheaug Godoh, *wosketomz Ephes. 2. 12.* Noowomoo wuttinnoo waonk God *pae onka-*  
 mithe mahshagquodt ut Samaria wuskuhwla- *punaonk*  
 nanauitchog mishoadtuop, newutche quenu- *naslope up*  
 hikqueog petukqunneegk, neane matta wa- *enushaonk*  
 manittomegeegk paskanontamwog, kah ne-  
 waj mutraohke weekontamoo ngashi nish ne-  
 taruppe yeuooash mooyit ahche mishoadtuash  
 ut wuhhogkaout; koowanreoh nauaonk God;  
 cowomonaonk God, kah nanassiyene ukkenoo  
 ramwanshitteaonk God, nux kah cowunnana-  
 wunumooonk God. Sasamatahwhaonk Cain  
 kenuhkunk, kah kenanwi wutch anaquabit  
 God. Nawhutche kogkeag chagohsehettich-  
 eh weekoo, kah wame nish adrahsheghettir,  
 qut koowanek God, noh anue wunnegir; yeu  
 wannehteaonk Sauloh maneheop 1 Sam. 28. 15.  
 Philistianfog nutayeuohkonukquog, kah God  
 nunnukkonuk; Christ nuppoowonukqueog  
 ogguhse wannehteah weekonne cowetomu-  
 aonk God, newaj mishontoadt Nummanittoom  
 Nummanittoom, tohwhutch ahquanumean?  
 Qut nagwuttee koowannoh God, ogque me-  
 nuhki kuttah misslehchuogqut matta noosim-  
 ooadt God. Nnag onkapunacheegk ut che-  
 piohkomuk micheme wanneheaug Godoh kah  
 ne cowahreauunneau, newaj matta wutano-  
 ofuonganehettteegk ut awakompanaonganit.  
 Ken koowanek God, kah matta koowahte-  
 auoon newaj menuhketeahaonk nuhkukunk  
 quean newaj matta noosimooadt God.

3. Naneeswe wussampwenehuwaonk, kah  
 ummonaneteaonk God kuppogkodchimuk awakom-  
 panonate. Wussampwenehuwaonk God noo-

Wosketom womoo, kuppohquenum wame wuttinnaj ma-  
 paeonka tuogash God kah ne nashpe kummarcheen-  
 penaonk neh God Unmenanereonk God God noo-  
 ashpe up womoo kukquashwunn umannup ahquontainco-  
 paubaon onk nashpe wanna mpramooonk ut Jesus Christ  
 ut, kah kuffeneam qushkenate kah atum-  
 unmunate, newaj kesukoadtumoe nushadt  
 Christ. Newaj wame matta quinnuppegecgk  
 mache pogkodchimog a wakompanonate.  
 John 3. 18. God ut kesukgur kutankquene-  
 unkque wiffitumcom, kah nehenwonche  
 koowekeonramivurteahaonk koochimuk, kah  
 koowauwaonuk. Wuttinnocowaonk God ogque-  
 neunkquodt ut kehogkat kuppishagkinou tu-  
 onganit. Kummatchekodtaramooongash  
 nggueneunkquodtash kukkeneepifloonit; ko-  
 sumiteaonk wnslukwhofu ut wuttinnocowaonk  
 God; nuppoonk kukkechequabesuaeneum,  
 mat auhtancouk chepiohkomukque nooteau  
 ne kutawakompanahikqun. Ummarunneh-  
 raufuonk God kuppahhikq, onk woh kukquin-  
 nuppem; newaj teanuk aiuskoiantamoe quin-  
 nuppish asqum papeyomunugkup Safamata-  
 whuttae kesukok.

4. Ken ummissinonuh mattannit Ephes. 2. 3.  
 Wosketom ken wuttinnocumoh nob noswehtauadt Rom. 6. 16.  
 mattannit Nishnob bowan matta ukquinnuppein ush matt an-  
 ne wuttin nitue wutanakaufuonk; kenoswehtau mattanni  
 nenemoh. tokonogque wussin nussenekeneam mattannit. Kup-  
 pannowam newaj kutusseem tob uxoadt mattannit.  
 Mattannit nesohkavont Adamoh, newonnath  
 pe sohkanon wame missinninnuo, kah wur-  
 usseahauh wutanakaufuonk; tokonogque nat  
 wutcheke unnehtaucoun ooweekontamwutte.  
 ahaonk

haonk wosketompaog qut onch mishe tape. *Wosketom*  
 huhkefūmoh. *pa e onkap*

1. Uppommaooh gutchehuwaongash ut ana- *uuaonk na*  
 quabit kah ne wunnashpe nupweshinan mat- *slope uppo*  
 ussenare. *nishaoke.*

2. Wutcherimon ussenate, quehtaminit.

3. OOramuhkonuh, matta nafwehtupkook;  
 kah rokonogque koowewunnonukkumukqun  
 qut onch.

1. Noh kukeme Mitwōm.

2. Noh asōkekodteamōe matwau kenupwe-  
 shanuk ( ne anheomp Evah ) unnantamunate ne  
 negonne wanegik, kab kittiniyeonk wunnegen,  
 qut unkqueneuukkuok.

3. Noh onk ipunahteae matwau, kab kut-  
 chekee piuhimuk 2 Cor. 4. 3, 4. Ukkuphamaooh  
 wattoo, onk mat woh ketōkaurshon Godoh, *Mittarit*  
 kab matta peantamoe kenōōou Godoh. Up- *wosketo-*  
 paskanontamwabeah onk woh mattinowāonk *pae mat*  
 God matta wunnehikō, umikkōkonuh notam- *wau.*  
 wehettit wuttinowāonk God teanuk wunnashp-  
 shauon.

4. Noh menubkesue matwau, Luke 11. 21.  
 wame chepiobkomukque mattaanittōog tapena-  
 mhettit wuttamheōnat wosketompaog wutch ai-  
 uskoiantamwōonk woh wutuffeneau.

4. Kuttinuhkonuk mishe pohkenaiyeuur;  
 wame onkapunahteae kuppishagkianuenuog  
 ponahettit kobshagkinalhetticheh wonogque  
 pohkenai komukqut, 2 Cor. 4. 3, 4. Newaj  
 matta nauahetteegk Godoh, asuh Christoh,  
 matta nauwōog oniyeuonganoos wunneeta.

*Wosketom* pana togeegk ut wequaiyeut; matta naum-  
*paē onko* oog unkquencunkque sasamatawhaongash  
*punaonk* woh tookinahetticheh, kah qushkeheatitchoh  
*uppenujsa* Monaog wauwonoog uttoh mat adt wequa-  
*onk.* nanteganinoog ontahtanoog musseet; kuppoh  
 kenunwe neeip, kah Mattannit anue kuppoh-  
 quenumwahikq nashpe matcheseonk, kah wuf-  
 sampwenchuwaonk God kutanue pohkenum-  
 wahikq wutch kummatchefuogash newaj  
 kesappean chepiohkomokqut wutche kummishe  
 pohkenaiyeum, uttoh adt matta naumooan  
 ogguhsemese pokquontaeu wequai.

6. *Ku tohtogkuppis* kusseetit, kah kenutche-  
 ganit, newaj matta woh sohbumoan Rom. 5. 6.  
*Matchese* 1 Cor, 2. 14. wame, ciyane matcheseogash og-  
*orgash og* quencunkquodash kishpenegash nish wewhepapunuk-  
*qnenenuk* qitcheish wame wosketompae uppompohchayeuamash  
*quodtash* newaj woh mo mamonchek; kah ummatchekod-  
*kishp. neg* tantamooogash ache menuhkiyeuash, newut-  
*ash.* che wutanue womantamunash onk neit up-  
 pomantamoonk; Col. 3. 7. Newaj howan neo-  
 che nukkodtuk ummatcheseogash, kah kod-  
 peantog, teinuk mattannit ukquehchuwunuh  
 maraok wannupweshanuh, kah ooweyaus  
 fekeneamoomoo nukkodtumunate oowekonta-  
 mooogash. Momanch paguodche kukkod-  
 tantam nukkodtumunate kummatcheseonk,  
 qut noochumwi kukkodrantamoonk, kah anue  
 menuhki keyausue kummatchekodrantamoonk  
 Woh kuppohshe nukkodtum kummatchese-  
 onk, qut matta wame, kah matta pannuppe  
 woh kurchuhchunkquttaham kesukque squo-  
 antamut, qut matta woh kuppetitteoh; woh  
 kumnauman Canaane ohekit: woh kummeech  
 Canaane weenomineash, qut matta pish kup-  
 petutteoh

perutteoh kesukque Canaan. Kuppôfikinit,  
ut matcheonganit, kah na kerit matche-  
munkque anunia, noh pajeh God wutamar-  
inum kuppühhoowae quffuk, kah unnukque-  
an, sohhaish, kah pomontash.

Wosketon  
pai onka-  
pu aonk  
nashpe up-  
penu, naos

7 Nahen kuppenxhon en chepiohkomukqut,  
God kutogque aiyenubkonuk mchikuffuae notant  
Ne webe kuhhogkooe woffobpineutunk ut  
nashaue kukketeahogkou kah michemehit e  
nooncounae chepiohkomukqui: God woh  
nukkumme kuppuiham kenashauonk, neit  
wame mahsheau, newutche ne webe ut na-  
shaue kukketeahogkounit, kah chipiohkomuk-  
qut; amaemoouk kenashauonk neit micheme  
enhausenash, kurtap kechequabenittue toh-  
kootauonganit, kutunkquequabpis, kah God  
webe wahtebun utoh adtoche tohkootauone  
woh quinuppèteamuk kuppichsukauðthom  
chepiohkomukqut nashpe puppukke tutup-  
pinoem ne kukketeaonk, kah ne pashkiihuk  
kumnicheme oshkomehit, newaj teanuk quin-  
nuppish asquam ananoogkup.

You webque papaume wutonkapunaonganit wof-  
ketomp yeu ut muttaok.

Yeyeu papaume wutonkapunaongash nish pa-  
omooigish.

1. Mos kenup Psal. 89 48. Wanneton nup  
puk webe koneonk, que nupponk matchetwoob  
ne ukqueneunkque matanittuonk paomouk watch  
umnuquantamoonk God Ne ogqueneunkquok qun  
nonouut nehnekshanont wuhhogkuh, kah uk-  
keteahegkounoh, kah wutogque nukkahkenk.

Matchtco  
wob uk-  
queneunk-  
que nuppo  
og.

*Wosketom* qun askooke, Dragonur, matanittue chohkoti-  
*pae onka* hoowaonk ohrag wutconur, wohkukquoshit.  
*punaonk* teau keyausue wekontamooongash, neit wofa  
*nashpe, up* kenukkodumunash wame, kah neit kutchishin  
*penushaonk* wame kurawakompanaonk. Nuppoonk neh  
 mumugquomp negonnohteadt, neit moo-  
 chequoshomooogish onkquomomooongash asuh-  
 kaue peyomooogish. Rev. 6. 2. Anue waneg-  
 gik kummohmolkoteaenas, asuh kutanumoo-  
 anneás onk neit wofketompacán, newaj nnag  
 nupphetit wohkukquoshin wutranepunna-  
 onganoo, qut kén nuppán, neit kurchishin  
 kutamehpunaonk, yeueu tadchishau aiufkoi.  
 antamunnate. Mahshinàan kuhhog noochum-  
 wag, kurtah nahen mahshunk, neit noochumwi  
 kutaiskoi antamoonk, kah webe newutche  
 koowahesuwontam Chipichkomukqut kah um-  
 musquantamoonk God, kummaunitteau God  
 kah kuffim, woi God attumun nukketeahog-  
 kou, qut matta ne kutuffén wutche kutjish-  
 ontamoonk matcheseonk. Nux moochekit  
 nompe, nahen nupphetit wurtahhou menuli-  
 ki, kah ogque nuppoog anumwut, kah matta  
 mauunitteauooog Godoh, kah fi gkod wuffoh-  
 wunnonáte kukketeahogkou wutch wumur-  
 cheganit Mattannit mache aninamauadt pa-  
 nuppe kuppomantamooonganit asuhkomunare  
 mitcheseonk; kah mattannit ponunnukqueag  
 sun God woh neemunum ne mattannit Se-  
 qunuk? Kukkesukkedtam mahisheau pohke-  
 nai koowahshanuk, monaog mattannitooog  
 petutteag, kah pahheaog kukketeahogkou-  
 neh, kah ogque quentuhfuog chippanooe  
 mukquoshumwut nahen nuppoee ahrukquoh.  
 Mattannit matta qutchehuwae wutramheo  
 ma



marchetoooh nuppinit newutche panuppe *Wo sketom*  
 mache wutaiheoh: Neane kommoetowae- *paē onka-*  
 nuog matta quentamooog machikkomuk, qut *punaonk*  
 uttoh moochikohtag weenauweetuonk. Nau- *nashpe up*  
 katche Christiansog nowadr asefabardakish *penusha-*  
 meechuog ummishaduppooonk Christ, ne- *onk.*  
 wutche nagwutteae askuhhamvog nuppoo-  
 onk; qut yeueu ogguhse natwontamvog  
 nuppooonk missinninuog, newutche mona-  
 tash muttaohke ashunnagish; qut nuppooonk  
 anue moocheke unkqueneunkquusu matta  
 quagwashwéan.

2. Mache nuppooan pish kenupoh anaquabit  
 God ut sampwe ositumooonganit, Heb. 9. 17.  
 Mibhog annin ut weenohkit qut keteahogkou au  
 anaquabit God; Eccles. 12. 7. Mishe wuffi-  
 tumooonk ohteau wehqshik muttaok neic  
 muhhog, kah keteahogkou moeu pish wun-  
 nompagunum anaquabit God; kah wame  
 muttaok; qut nishnoh paik nehenwonche  
 wussumaonk nussuattumunum; mache nuppul:  
 neic God kuppishagkinau keteahogkounoh  
 chepichkomukqat no pajeh wuffitumwae ke-  
 sukok;

Kah ne papaume chadchaube nussu wassitum-  
 oonk yeush natwontash asubkommooongish nat-  
 wontamwoongish.

1. Nishnoh howan tumuhhouau nuppoo-  
 onk quenau neekit newutche nuppooonk  
 wutonkquatunkanoo matcheseonk kah nunnee  
 tumum ut matcheseonganit.

2. Christ Nanompanwau wutche oppo-  
 mantao oonk marchetou, 1 Tim 4. 4. matta  
 micheme

*Chadchan  
 bewussun  
 onk.  
 Wesh et  
 tumuhhou  
 1. nuppoo-  
 onk que na  
 neetup  
 Christ wad  
 chanau.  
 qeunt pr  
 mantamo  
 onook.*

*wosketom* micheme wadchanau wame wosketompaog  
*pac onka-* qut uppomantamwaheont yeu ut muttaok  
*pynaork* qutchehiraunate uttoh wuttin quinnuppeog  
*nashpe up* 2. *Ash pomantamwog yeu ut muttaobket wo-*  
*enusbaonk* *kwobkonumun* God, 2 Cor. 6. 2.



3. *Matta aiuskoiantamohetit* ut yeu po-  
 mantamwoonganit mache nuppéhettit pish a-  
 tumunuwog awakompanaonk, *matta pe-*  
*nuweneunkqussehettit*, wuffittumoonk uppah  
 hikqun *matta wonk woh omphimoon*, sah  
 ne wuffittumoonk mache nuppumuk; nob  
 wuffumont wuhhogkuh yeu ut muttaohket,  
 God *matta pish cofumuh* 1 Cor. 12. 32. *mar-*  
*chetooog* *matta wuffumamooog wuhhogkuh*  
 yeu ut muttaok, newaj mahuhunk yeu po-  
 mantamwoonk, God pish nahi cofumuh.

*Liebenup*  
*pamuk wa*  
*me monan*  
*eteae ke*  
*sukod:ash*  
*m:ht:ba-*  
*ash.*

*wame missinninuwog wauwuwog*, qut neg woh  
 wonk namehbehuog yeu ut pomantamwoonganit,  
 qut mache nuppumuk *matta wonk wob namebe-*  
*huog*, newutche mache nuppumuk *matta wonk*  
*aninumoadtuongan*, *matta nohtompeantogawinno*  
 nob *nashpe wob quinnuppeog wunnamptauonate*  
 Christ; *kah nnag matta wob aiuskoiantamoo-*  
 newutche, *monaneteae kosukok mabtsai.*

Kah nuppoe nukkon peyomoo; kah neit  
 nnag pish ogguemooog Dives, *wunnaunche-*  
*mokae weenauweetuoenin*, Luke 16: 24.  
 WOI NAPEHNONT yeu unneu natwontam-  
 ohetit matcherooog! uttoh pish wuttinniin  
 mat nuppoe nukketahogkou mache nup-  
 pôn? anowadt Howan *matta noowahreo toh*  
 pish omuk mache nuppôn, qut annôus pish  
 noonait. Qut Woi matcherooog, yeu kuh a  
 kootamwehteaonk wob kummauehikqun ea-  
 kekit kah woh kenunnukqushoohikqun en koo-  
 weenoh

veenohket; marca quinnuppee nuppeoran he- *Wosketom*  
 nukaoranu matchetoom anim afubi mahmah *pac onkap*  
 kor, woh kuffim Nahinnifang netompag, *unaonk na*  
 yeu murtaohket ahunagish; kah noutamauh- *shpe appe-*  
 konit wutch Godoh micheme. *Kukkuh koo-*  
 namoush koosumitteae onkquomomooongash *nishhaonk.*  
 pish woh ananikqueanish kesukodae, kah nuk *Kukketca*  
 konae yeush ut chadchaubeyue asuhkom- *hogkou wu-*  
 moomoougish. *tch wubog*  
*pish sobis*

1. *Kukketcabogkou pish ogue Sobwunau wutch*  
*kubbogkate matchemunkquottue kuppishagkiittu-*  
*onganit nashpe matannit woh toh ut ayeuon-*  
*ganit, ut anomut Kesukut uttoh pish adt*  
*nuffikko mpaean ut anaquabit God, noh ma-*  
*logkenuk wuffitumwaenin Luke 19. 27. Neane*  
*Kuppishagkinnuaenin pasoonc matcheseac-*  
*nuh anaquabit wuffitumwaenin.*

2. *Neit Kuskesukquash pish woshwemo nauo-*  
*nate unqueneunkque wuffitumwaen; yeueu*  
*kenau God poquadchidit ut murtaohkit ona-*  
*tuh noadit, qur neit pish kennaum unque-*  
*neunkque wuskesuk wuffitumwaen, kah nunuk-*  
*shae pish keneepoh ut anaquabit attummun-*  
*umunnate oostumooonk, kah noh pish pa-*  
*sookquean en murtae quequenauanumooonk*  
*niewaj woh kukkodtantam wadchuash woh*  
*kenuhkuhkonkqun, kah quffukquunnash kup-*  
*putrogkuhukquunnate wutch wuskesukquash*  
*LAMB. Rev. 6. 11.*

3. *Neit wame kummatcheseongash nish ase-*  
*obpash pish pabke kummehquontamunash kowwee*  
*kummehquontamutteahaonk nob pish nompenau*  
*muttannonganog kuffuob wauwonitcheb. GOD*  
*pish wanohito wame kummatcheseongash ut*  
*anaqua*

woskelom anaquabean P<sup>sal.</sup> 50.21. Yeu muttaohkit kum  
 pae onkap matcheseongali oggueneunkquodtash wuffuk-  
 unaoxk na whosuongash ut nishkeneunkque Saperut ne  
 shpe uppe- matta woh ogketamömik, qut nepauëan ut  
 nushaonk. anaquabit God kah ummutquannituonganit  
 neit woh kutogketamünash wame woi uttol-  
 en muttaunnunkquodt koonompagunumoo-  
 onk. Paguodche toh kenunkkōdum nawhut-  
 che matcheseongash, kah kuppeantam, qut  
 nequtte tannogki kuhtoonogqut woh wutch  
 qurtauhau kuhtoonog, kah netaruppe putog-  
 human pafuk marcheseonk ut kuttahhut (kah  
 ne wame eianukkeiyeye peantogkëgk wut-  
 usseneau) yeu woh kuraukompanahikqun  
 niicheme. Quesau mache nuppoan pish  
 kenaum ne marcheseonk mar quannuppehik-  
 oolip, neit pish kukkogkeeu muquauun  
 kuhihog, newutche matta koonampromoop  
 nennukquodte yeu matcheons; kah matta  
 koonamprauoh waantamwog papume yeu  
 kummatcheseonk, kah yeueu tadchihau.

wame ma  
 tcheseong  
 ash mabc  
 be nuppo  
 wonk pish  
 pahke meh  
 quontam  
 unash.

4. Neit God kenikkonk micheme. Yeu  
 muttaohker God koowehk munk qushkenare,  
 kukquoshwunnumunk ahquontamoonk  
 Christut Wonnaashauanitoomoh God kukkōd  
 nupweshanuk, qut nuppaan matta pish un-  
 nan o; neit God kurtinukq amash ken mat-  
 taumunumak Luke. 13. 27, 28.

Michenup  
 poonk God  
 nuknuk  
 mat cheta  
 këgk.

5. Neit God pish mago kahquequenanun-  
 ne kukketeabagkou en wunnutobeganit Mattanitt  
 kah no; pish ku; pishbagkinuaenëum no pajeb wuf  
 sitummae kesukok? Kah neit yeu adt pom h-  
 t gkeckg kenoñitwog wutch kummaumachi-  
 yeum.

umash, oohquaog weenohkeet meechwog  
 oweyaufseum, kah mattannittuog onkapun  
 kukketeahogkounoh; newutche mache  
 ppuuk matchetou ukketeahokou au afuh  
 nepiohkomukcu, matta kesukqut, newutche  
 matta nishkeneunkquok na peyomunoo, qut  
 nepiohkomukqut ut kenugke mattannittuog,  
*Pet 3. 19* Neit pish kummon radshont,  
 sh kutchepshom mehquontaman machemoh  
 g; Nunnukihac pish kuppahroh wuffittum-  
 ae kesukok, uttoh adt kukketeahogkou, kah  
 uhhog, negkushkoadtchettit attumunmun-  
 are micheme ummsquanittamooonk God,  
 ah matta aontanooog nooteau. Newaj yeu-  
 eu woi quinnuppish kah sampwurteahac pe-  
 nntash; ahque eauth eiantukkeiyeye peantam-  
 oonk; omparussish wunnomteukohtae ano-  
 suongash. Ahque sepe ahontahtoush, ne-  
 wutche mache nuppoan matta onk woh pa-  
 uk hour uttoh adt woh kukquinnuppem to-  
 onogque musquée misluppegooog wutohpofean  
 Pogkenum wahenumuk naihpe affootuonk tot-  
 ogkuppinonuk nashpe matchekodtantamoo-  
 onk. Ahquontamwaheadt kuhhog newutche  
 yotkeche kenukkodtum kummatcheseongash,  
 kah wofkeche kuppeantam, neit pish kemee-  
 poh ut anaquabit God, kah pish kutatumun-  
 umun unkqueneunkque wuffittumooonk.

*Wosketom  
 pee onkap  
 unoonk na  
 shope uppe  
 nushaonk.*

*Matannit  
 Kupishlag  
 kinuaenin  
 wamemae  
 chetukegk  
 machenuy  
 pwoonk.*

Kah majish ne kesukok pish mishe wuffittumoo-  
 onganenoo nanefwe kuhhok, kah kukketeahogkou  
 nobkishkoadtchettit utob Christ pish adt wuffit-  
 tok wame mittaok *Jud. 14. 15. 2 Cor. 5. 10*  
 Felix yeu nootog nunnuksop; mehquontra  
 ma

*Wosketom* man wuffitumwae kesukok ne menubke to  
*pae onka-* kinukqut nuppooe kukketeahogkou.

*punaonk*  
*nashpe up* Uttoh wob kuttin pobquttimun ne pish w  
*enushaonk* *sittamwaonk* Kesukod?

*Chan.*

*Namp.*

*Tob waj*  
*wuffittum*  
*wackesuk*  
*odoo.*

*Negonne*  
*Enomai.*

1. Wuffampwenuwaonk God yeu wo  
 uffemoo. Yeu muttaobkit ummanunnetansuon  
 onnetuonk, kah ummonaneteaonk God wofsumom  
 ash; Wame sampooag God monaneteau, q  
 chanantamwog papaume wuffampwenuwa  
 onk God, unnantamwog God webe monan  
 teau, matta Sampwenuwoou; muhoo  
 ranneu honey, kah matta chohkuhhoowaonk  
 Yeu ut muttaok matchetooog wunniyeu  
 kah webe ogguhse safamatawhoog, wunoh  
 teae pomantamwog kah nuppoog; qut wu  
 neetooog onkapunaog, kah kekoomooog  
 kah ne nashpe wuffampwenuwaonk Go  
 matta yeu ut muttaok sohsummoomuoo  
 newaj pish kesukodtuuk uttoh ade wofsum  
 moomook wuffampwenuwaonk God ut a  
 naquabit wame muttaok.

2. Nahohtoeu Enomai, wutche wuffohsum  
 onk Christ. Noh wutchimop kah pogkod  
 chimop nashpe wofke:ompaog yeuut mutta  
 ohker, newaj pish wuffumont wofketompuh  
*John 5. 27.* Newutche yeu wuttinheon wun  
 naumonuh, negonne wuttinnohkonuh en qu  
 cheonare, neit ummisheooh; neane *Josep*  
 kuppishagkinop ut *Egypt*, kah neit nanawun  
 auop; neane Christ; negonne *Christ* wuf  
 sumykkup nashpe wofketompuh, neit wuffu  
 mau wofketompuh.

Abquompak pish wassittumde Kesukok? Chanau.  
 Matta noowahtoomun. ne kelukod, asuh Nampob.  
 cur. Wame Pepunaitchég wikomut neit pish  
 enib; muttaok neepaitéau wutche pepenait-  
 peegk Iiaj. 1. 9. Yeush neepattunkquo gash amau  
 umak, neit muttaok pish perushau; Lot au  
 wame pe-  
 penait wu che Sodom neit chikohóp Qut adu  
 penaitch-  
 ohkukquoshik asquam pey munco; Newut-  
 eegk wcha  
 he Antecrist mós negonnáe mehchukisu  
 matmuta  
 rah Jewieg kah Israelitfog mos negonnáe  
 ok pish  
 uinnuppeog, kah pish schsumde mecuwe-  
 nobkuk  
 omunganuooog yeu ut mutrachker, Ezek. 37  
 qashik.  
 rah yeu mocuwehkomunk matta pish que-  
 au wohkukquoshinninno kutchiffik, qut pish  
 oh:éau moocheke kodtumwáe.

Qut ittoh pish in enib, yeu wassittumoonk? Nat.

Wutapostleumoh kukkahkootomunkqun, i Namp.  
 thes. 4. 16, 17.

1. Christ pish sohham wutche Kesukqut, kah  
 pish appu noowanne Kesukqut, atq aomoh.  
 kehetteegkup napukeegk, kah ne pish nash-  
 pe mishe mishontoowaonk.

2. Neit owádtanatonkqusshonk Arch. An-  
 gel pish mishontowau, kah nob Arch. Angel  
 Christeow: Neit yeu nunnukhae mishontoo-  
 waonk pish kuttos Omokeegk Napooegish kah  
 peyunk wassittumooonganit. ne asomp La-  
 zarus Omokish.

3. Neit monopubpeegk pish mishontowomoo. God  
 maguk naumatuonk mishontowomup Exad.  
 19. Christ peyont wassumónate naumatu-  
 ongane pohquenumunirchelh pish anue mish-  
 ontowau.

4. Neit

Wosketom  
 pae onkap  
 unaonk na  
 shpe uppen  
 ushaonk

4. Neit neeg napukeegk ut Cbristut pish ne-  
 gonse omobkeog, kah aih pomontogeegk pish  
 penuwewunkquiseog. neane. Enoch. 1 Cor. 15.  
 5. Cbrist appit. wussittumwae appuonganit,  
 kah Sampweussentcheb weetappemak adt. wuttin  
 nnhkounit, neit kesukoadtumoe matchesecheegk pish  
 ogque omobkeog nishkoneunkque mashkobeant. kah  
 pish nunnukshae neepoog ut anaquabit sobsomoe  
 wussittomwae: Woi yeu natwontash ken wo-  
 mantaman matcheseonk, na keskod na adt  
 pish peyoan wussittumooonganit.

Kah yeu papaume natwontash yeu sh nat-  
 wontamooongash.

Jesus  
 Cbrist

wussittum  
 wae.

1. Howan pish wosumukquean, monaneteae  
 kah wannobteae Lord Jesus Cbrist; Noh moche-  
 kit nompe quoshwunnomunkquean wunnogquise me-  
 naneteaonk. Wuneechanoh God pish noowa-  
 og, noh neetomp, neemit, nahsuk, que mat-  
 cheou pish noowau noh nummatwom; wut  
 neetou pish noowau noh sonkqthonkup colq-  
 heonk noowadchanuk, matcheetou pish noo-  
 wau noh wutrah konukkeraham nashpe num-  
 marcheongash, kah nutjishantamup oosqhe-  
 onk; wunneetou pish noowau peyau Lord  
 Jesus puttogwhich ut agwe kumnequnit, que  
 matcheetou pish maue mishontowau. woi  
 quffukquanog puttogwheegk wutch wufkesuk  
 Lamb.

2. Natwontash ne anak appeyaonk. 2 Thes.  
 1. 7. pish nashpe peyau noh nanae notean, wuf-  
 kesukquash pish nooh noounneau, sepakemo-  
 uk pish ogque sobohtean mahnutraitagur.  
 Nuhkonae chikotag weetu, ne wohi unkuque-  
 neuk



neunkque mauong anno, Qui neit wame mut- *wosketak*  
 raok anne mihontowahettit nooteau, No- *paé onka-*  
 teau kah natinnehawog spuhhowaonk, qui *puhaonk*  
 matta ummishkémouneau, qui noowaog *nashpe up-*  
 yeuyeu unkwannumoe kesukod peyomoo, yeu *penashaonk*  
 yeu missi nutonkapunaogafunonut, newur-  
 che wame nunnishkeneunquffuongan anno-  
 nash.

3. Natwontash uttok unneu missi tashpianit-  
 tuonk pish yeubqueanish. Wame marcheico-  
 wog tokongque conecowe unneunkquffineau,  
 que momanish usseog ne reagve mishe nish-  
 keneunkquok; ne wajah ak dehee kod keh-  
 chequabenont wuhhögkuh onkatogeeek wai-  
 reahettit, ne toh nishkeneunkqueusseonk  
 neaunak Rom. 1. 24, 25. &c. asuh neratup-  
 peyucogish, ne kesukok peyont, wame mut-  
 raok pish naumwog, kah Nooramwog yeush  
 kukkeme macheseongash, yeu murraok kun-  
 nishkeneunkque usseongash putogumunash,  
 que neit pish woshwunumunash. Kah matta  
 pish lohquan kesukod, que ganne kesukod,  
 Christ okkerassoramoe ahquoupiyeum, utoh  
 adt sohsumoeyeuook nashpe ummuttaohke  
 wulffumoonk, pish anue quinnaiyeuoonk  
 neit yeu muttaohke wurcoquompiyeum, utoh  
 adt matta neratuppe sohsumoeeuook; Kah  
 neit pish narootoinwehteau wame nish ase-  
 mukish yeu muttaohket, kah kemeyeuogish  
 pish pohquaiyeuoaish; nunnukshish yowit-  
 che Ken Eiantukkei asean ne reagve nish-  
 keneunkquok ut anquabit wame naumcoe  
 wulffumwaenia; nehénwonche kummeh-  
 uoramwutteahaonk tapasu wauwaenin ut

E

usse

wosketom nusse koo sumireeanate, qut majish ne kesukok  
 pæ onka- waine mitraok pish nâum kukkeme marche-  
 punaonk seongashi kummicheme akodchinate.

na hpe up  
 penubco k

4. Natwontash ne unkueneunkque pogkodit-  
 tunwouk ne pish nubkubkankqiean ne kesuk k,  
 Amaish Keen matanumunumuk en machemoh ag  
 noteau ne quagwoshwebtaunumuk mattannitt-  
 eg, kah wutangelsunoh, nei unnohpoieau woj  
 Lord webe eggusse monanumeh, Christ p sh  
 kenampoohamunk moochekir nompe kukqoesh-  
 wunumauwunup monaneteaonk, qut kutjuhon-  
 tamunap, koo wehkomunup qinuppennate en  
 kuhhokaieu, qut kuffi keneamunap, newurche  
 am ih, neit woh wonk kukketookam, A-  
 mæ n winnâanurtek asq mamoncheomp, neit  
 Lord woh kenampoohamunk, keneeshinnumau  
 kuhhog martannieruonk, yowutche amaisha  
 keen matanumunumuk ; wonk anoowaan qut  
 aheh wunne aye tonganit ; CHRIST woh ke-  
 namppoohamunk kuttumhouam Chepiohkomuk-  
 qu, kah teaogge kuppepenamun onk kuk-  
 qushkenate yowutche amaishi en Chepiohko-  
 mukqr. Neit wonk kuffim tea uk wonk  
 sohhamacti, qut Lord woh kenampoohamunk  
 kukquoshwunumâ uup micheme pomanta-  
 moonk, asuh micheme awakompanaonk, kah  
 kuppepenam micheme awakomparaonk, yo-  
 wutche ne pish ennih nooramook yeu wame  
 kenaan niishkeneunkque matchesecheagk yeu  
 kukkesukodum, kah wekonramooe kummar-  
 chesemumwo, qut mehquontamook paswesu  
 pish wuffitumwæ Kesukod.

unkuene-  
 unkuqie  
 Pogkodit  
 tunwouk.

3. Mache mussittumwæ Kesukok pish kuttinnoh-  
 koxie

nit. Chepihkomakut, kah. naut kummatchefong-  
sh pish numwonkquodtash, ut k bhogkate kah  
unnathauonk LORD pish ogque nashqun-  
cau kuffichuane Brimstonut, kah. nâ pish  
nashpue appia, kah matta pish howan  
uro: amoua Rev. 21. 8.

Wisketon  
pae onk-  
punaonk  
nashpue up-  
penushaonk



Kah yeush ut kenubhamoo ummusquantamwook  
G O D.

1. K kheterhogkou pish amaohkauau wutch a-  
quabit God kah Christ, kah matta pih wok  
nanaamoo owomooasue unniffonk micheme no  
omoo wuttinowoonk. Acts 20. 38. Nag  
urrahposuog, wutche matta pish wok wun-  
aumaonganco wufkufuk Paule; Qut Keen  
matta pish wok kenaomoo wufkufukoo wun-  
cerupanatoggeegk asuh Angelfog, asuh God,  
ah Christ micheme. Wei tabsequanne wuf-  
tunoonk, kukketeahogkou pish paskinan-  
im micheme; matta pish wok wumooasue  
unniffonk God kurahtou kuttâphikquodte.  
logquesue Eopineahettit chippikhooog, kun-  
iffikeneunkque matchefongash ogque Enin-  
eaongash micheme machemnuquodtash,  
ewaj mos chippikhennomunk u kenugke  
nacherooog, kah merannitooog micheme.

Amoooh  
kanoonk  
wutch a-  
quabit God

Toef. 1. 9.

2. God pish kutogque ayeunhkonuk machikof-  
notant micheme, God pish kuttatashkubkuk  
micheme, nerontche kuttatashkubkau God, kah  
nashpue samoonk nashpue kummatchefongash; Wef  
kompaog momaoshi mehquontamwoog onk-  
punohiteaongash, kah menuhki muhpit

2. God ma  
chikoffoe  
notant

E 2

kuf-

wosketom kussuhreahto mehta koo mees, qur God anu  
 pae onka- mennhkesu, kah missi ummusquanitteakonk, ka  
 punaonk unkueneunkquodraih Wuffasajatahewaon  
 nashpe up- tugquath ; cowaanramcoonk GOD mehquon  
 penushpank ramcoomco onk punohreaongash, ayehkon  
 Keen micheme *Micah 2.3* Matta ne en-  
 nancog onkapunaongash yeu ut muttaohke  
 nish God quolhauweh unkuéanish matta quan  
 uppean, kah newaj usfoweeramun musquanit-  
 roonk ne paomcook, *1 Thef. 1. 10.* Onka-  
 punohreaonk ne cowaanramcoonk God pi-  
 mehquontamcoomcook, Ummenuhketuonk pi-  
 piñ kutonkapunanank ; ne menuhketuonk ne  
 nashpe ayikup muttaok, ne nane piñ me-  
 nubkenau wosketompuh ukkenumunate um-  
 musquantamcoonk God. God nequutuhpi-  
 tenaéu kogkounau wosketompuh kah wurat-  
 togkomah onkatuk wunnurchehanic, Ummus-  
 quantituonk God michene chikkoswau mar-  
 chetowoh, kah matta mamahchikkusseog *Rom.*  
*9. 21.* Uuanatogkon pagu dche yeu onka-  
 punohreaonk, qur ne sampwenehuwaonk,  
 toh hen tappanumau God matchetowoh ne  
 matta wanne unnehikogeh nifohke poman-  
 taminit : wunnehhaman kodchuksh g mat-  
 woh toh uff mak kukkuthahhamun ; GOD  
 konagetohû, nashpe kakh oromwehreaong-  
 ash, monancreaong sh, onkapunaongash, qur  
 matta teagg konenehikoo, toh woh sutritshik  
 God qur unnuhkon nooraut ? Natwontash  
 yeu musquantituonk asq waamattamcoop : an  
 teagkontam wame muttaok woh chikohragke  
 ut weene nuhhogkate onk neit pasuk ummus-  
 quantituoncau monanneausuonk God : matta woh  
 kukkelchetahantamoo muttaohke nooreau ut  
 kutulawhunnitcheit pasuk hour, utoh woh

Pasuk um  
 musquantituoncau  
 monanneausuonk  
 God nane  
 mocheke  
 unnuhkon-  
 quodteuonk  
 onk muttaohke  
 nooreau.

kuttin kehchihontamun ummusquanitta- *irosketon*  
 amoonk God chepiohkomukque nootayt ur *pae onka-*  
 mamusse kuhhokate, kah kukketeahogkonnit *punaonk*  
 micheme, kah micheme. *nashe up-*

3. *penussonk*  
 Mitta na nuppoewohq nob kukkesobkoad  
 tamwe metahlanit pish kutogque onkquanumwehik  
 askok ut kuttinomuttabut. nob micheme kogko-  
 chubhkodog kuttah wutch kummatcheseongash.

Yeuh cohq kutonkquanumwahikq, kenahiti-  
 nuk newaj awakompanaan, wutch mata koo *Kesukkoad*  
 womonaonk noh kodtantam koowatchanittu- *tamwe me*  
 onk, kah kenahituk kummatcheseongash a *tabhannic*  
 yeuhkone naumatuonk God : kah kenahiti- *mattamup*  
 nuk kuffasegenamoonk newaj wannehlean- *poe wohq.*  
 an koowowunneetoonk. Neit woh kummeh-

quontam utroh tashe rukkónash matkeme pean-  
 tamoe nukkouem ! kah utroh tashe hourfash,  
 & kesukodrash nummattammagwe mahshad-  
 auanish ! peantamoe, kah maué mahshadtauos  
 pòshhe ne ahquompí ne mattammagwe mah-  
 shadtauomp woh nuttap kesukqur : kenahiti-  
 nuk wonk aninumoaqtuongash nish ohtauop-  
 ash pohquohamunare yeu onkapunaonk ; nun-  
 neotauomp nohtompeantog kuhkoortumwere  
 adt noh mishamunkup nummatcheseongash ;  
 neerompaog nukkod quinnuppehikkuppan-  
 reeg, God chuhchunkqutrahhamup ut mis-  
 schéuogque nurrahlur, monarash monanete-  
 aongash, aninummaiitcheh qur monteagg,  
 noonenehikqun. Maumachish kenahituk ur-  
 toh woh an nikkurame pohquahhaman yeu  
 onkapunaonk, pasukqur naromog nupweshanit  
 quinnuppenate, qur nurráh wonk nuppoornoop,  
 kah ncoweetomomp matche weetomitcheeegk,  
 heit wame ncowanteauun, Jesus Christ pun-

wosketom peyaonukup, kah chadchunkqurrahham nut  
 pae ouka- tahhe sqroni, kah usseaunthogkus Christ, ne  
 punaonk an aseaunthogkup matianne woshitranumauok  
 naspe up chuhchunkqurtahhog, woh nukquinnuppeit.  
 penusbaonk Yeuh cohq pish murtanongane kuslogkepug  
 ut kutahhut ne, waj pish anapohikqueang  
 Woi ne ahquompi, ne ahquompi. Woi Kuh-  
 kootomwehteaongash, kuhkootomwehteaong-  
 ash ; Woi utoh en aninumoadruongash,  
 utoh en anoosuongash wanteauunish ne woh  
 waj wadchanimuk.

Mitche- 4. Pish kummicheme weetom Mattanittog yea  
 tykeegk kuttit wurtinneumubkaunn kab na mos kuttit  
 pish we- weetomon ; howan nussunauont matanittog  
 romaog ut omog micheme kucheftau ; Woi teagwe  
 kenuke quequenauanumcoork ne pish apelunkqur  
 mattannit kukketeahogkou ; amoohtauunumk wutah  
 taog mi- Godur, Angelfog, kah wunnetupanaoggeegk,  
 chemene. kah pish kooweetom mattannittog micheme.

5. Matta pish kotannoosuonganu micheme.  
 Mahchinadi hewau, ne wutraphikqun anro-  
 fu pomantamunae ; forashketuaen unone  
 matta pish kuppotaemoo, wutah nuppo-  
 moo, n wutche matta wu annoosuonganu Ne-  
 que murtanongane kodrumwae apean chepi-  
 ohkomukqur, kah mat pafesukomcoan weh-  
 qshik, yeu amannumcoomoo wame annoosu-  
 onk micheyeyuoo nutawakompanaenk ; Woi  
 kurtumuk woh nutahcop mpanerezonk ut  
 Christqu matta yeuyeu nootannoosuonganu-  
 ph oik yean micheme.

6. Ken pish micheme kummatchinac matanum  
 God.

God. Pish kummaranum wut. oohimaw, ne  
 utche matta kuppepenukoo, pish kummata-  
 um Christ newutche mar kuppohqaohuhun-  
 koooh pish kummaranum Nashauait newur-  
 che matta kuffohkunkoop quskenare,  
 10. 9. Na pish kutit maua, kah nukkoor-  
 oohamun ayeuhkone God, kah kuhhog mi-  
 cheme, na kutit pish muttaapposim, newut-  
 che kuonkapunaonk pish michemeyenoo.  
 Nanuniwonkquae kummatcheseong sh pish ku-  
 chikk sukqunash micheme, kah kuffichuane,  
 nux keh abhanne kuffippegwath mar woh wut-  
 oothamoonash : utoh an anuhquae an we-  
 be pish kenaum wajah micheme awakompa-  
 naomok : U-nuhquae an kesukqut, naut kum-  
 michem : wapanah God, quinnuppuhquae an  
 pish kenaum uuctanonganog kuffeog mar an-  
 nitooog kah ma chetooog awakompanaog  
 mitchonooae ahphsineate, noowahentir, me-  
 tanatamunach ne kesukok ne adt neekhoop  
 unuh uean kistinomiyemur na oohqoe  
 kumnetabhaannitoom kuffogepok : unuh-  
 q uean ahqompi ne mahshunk ; yesh wun-  
 ne k f k dush panppéyeue mahuhaash, un-  
 nuhquae an ahqompi ne paomcook matta  
 te gq kenaumooqut webe moockeqashae neu-  
 anuunooongash, kah tukooe nuhquanitruank  
 kuppevaonukqun micheme, unnukquae an ah-  
 qompi ne apean mat kutahroco pasuk hour  
 wuonnammawoonk, qut nogtkoadtue kenuh-  
 kuhkunk wame matanitraongash : Mat koo-  
 manitroonu, mat koochrifteumu, mat koo-  
 nohpanogo neu kutaphukquneate, mar koo-  
 weecompooh kurjish kuffuppegquohhikqun-  
 nate, mat koonepauzfoomu koo wesumankqun-  
 nate,

*wocketam  
 pde-onk  
 punaon  
 wallope ut  
 Rev. Pershaonk*

*Matthelo  
 og pish ma  
 tanumwag  
 God ah  
 walhogkoo  
 ont mite  
 me.*

*Wosketom* nate, mat nequit padrippashinno nippe toh-  
*pae onka-* rippadtaunnate kenâne.  
*punaonk* Yeu kutonkapunaonk mat quinnuppean a-  
*na'hp up* maunumoohkön, neowonate, God monaneteau;  
*penuhaonk* koonomawan, qui ut neeg webe quinnuppeeg-  
 eegk, kah neeg webe ogguffung, monaog neeg  
 mat quinnuppegeegk, kah awakönche pish kup-  
 poliquahhan, kah kooweerthom neeg quanup-  
 pegeegk matra peyaqnoadt Christ, kah na-  
 yeutamwanthikqueog wame yeush, onkquo-  
 momooongash pish nummicheme paguaninun,  
 tokenogque oosqheonk Christ achi; mithoadt,  
 mat quinnuppean, kah wunnamptrauoadt  
 Christ pish kutawakompanam; Christ matra  
 pish koowadchannik mat quinnuppean; nux  
 Christ pish kummaroowom, Christ yeu apic,  
 kah unnuisquean, yeu noosqheonk ne sek-  
 thunkup wutche keen, wutohpösean kummar-  
 cheseongash, kah quinnuppean; woh kutape-  
 ontamouih wame kummarcheseongash, que  
 kuskesukquash nunnobpi, kuttah menulki, matra  
 ra kukqushkoo, matra kutainkoianrami: toh  
 kuttrenanram, sun Christ mat woh kutamech-  
 runkeo? Kah woh neowau; Woi keen qus-  
 sukquaniteahaenin, kukkodtanam woh koowad-  
 chanumunate wutch kutonkapunaonganit, onk  
 mat kukquinnuppu wutch kummarcheseong-  
 ash? mac kummau wutch kummarcheseonk,  
 newaj woh maüan wutch kutonkapunaonk:  
 nene rapeneaman kummarcheseonkash, kah ne  
 kutrin ogguhie mehquanumin, neit neemun-  
 un onk woh uli ne wömantaman, kah sasamatahwhuicu-  
 onk ne asuhkauc peyaumöuk.

*wajeyu-*  
*oogk wab-*  
*tearinnate*  
*nutoikap-*  
*unangan-*  
*un onk woh*  
*nukquin-*  
*uppemur.*

*Nemutche* wutohpöfue hohpaish yeu kesu-  
 kok



tok nauman kutonkapunaonk ; kukesukkoad-  
 am ummishe matcheseonk *Adam*, sun matta  
 yeu pohquetahhumoomunoo kuteah ? Asq-  
 quam ; neit kenamwabehtunk matcheseonk,  
 kah kenup ut matcheseonganiz sun woh yeu  
 kuppohquatahahshanukqun ? Asquam, neit  
 wame ne asean matcheseonganito, wame koo-  
 wunana kuisuonzah. kah kuppeantamooongash  
 matcheseonganooash, sun woh yeu kuppoh-  
 quetahhahshanukqun ? Asquam, neit GOD  
 kummarwom sun woh yeu kuppohquereahha-  
 shanukqun ? Asquam ; neit keen kuppog-  
 kodchimit awakompanionate Mattannit kup-  
 shingkinnum waeneem, kummatchekodianta-  
 mooongash neh kukkinnepisuonk, kuttap poh-  
 kenahut, nahen kuppehushom en chepiohko-  
 nukqut sun woh yeu kuppohquetahhahshanuk-  
 qun ? Asquam, neit mos kenup, kah mos  
 keeneepoh ut anaquabit God ut, oofirmoo-  
 onganiz ; Unmisqianittuonk God kummiche-  
 me nukkohkunk, sun woh yeu kuppohque-  
 tahhahshanukqun ? Asquam ; neit Christ kup-  
 pogkenuk micheme ; mat waammattoomoo-  
 an kutonkapunzonk, ne tohhut Christ, kah  
 matta quinnuppean Christut matta woh koo-  
 wadchwitteoh ; qut waammattaman mippoe  
 kullogkepek matcheseonk, kah aiuskoianta-  
 moe quinnuppean, neit LORD woh kenam-  
 uwahik Braifaskook ne adt pish nee. Stehe-  
 unuk.

*wosketora  
 pae onka-  
 punaonk  
 nashpe up-  
 penushaonk*

Christ wa  
be naaoh  
huwaeni-  
nuu

## CHAP. 4.

Tuunni-  
tok Maria  
we Kihko-  
tomwehte  
aonk.

Webe Lord Jesus Christ  
kummanoubikgun kah kup-  
pohquobwhunukgun wutch  
yeu matche Unniyeuonga-  
nit. Eph. 1. 7. Ut wub-  
hogkate nutohtomun man-  
uhwhuttuonk nashpe oof-  
gheonk : yeush wutch kut-  
tooongash ne kukkootom-  
wehte aonk.

Kkhat.

**VV** Ebe Jesus Christ kummanoubikgun,  
kah kuppohquobwhunukgun wutch kut-  
tumungepun aonganunonur. Israhel-  
feg masinnahettit ut Egypt, acoonop Mesefoh  
pohquohwhunnonare ; Appapanneeg Babilon  
God.

God mamoninop Cyruffin w' thinnuninate Christ we  
missinshkonitue s'iont; Matcheseonk kut-be monob  
tummange aveuhton re. missininnuh, God bur'aenit.  
anconau Christoh noh Godenit kah wosketom-  
pait umm'nduwonate. Act 4 12.

Uttob, wuttin Christ manouwhon missininnuh Natob.  
wutch onk'ndunonate?

Wutch onk'pauaonk Christ manouwhon missin-  
ninnuh, na bpe wutoadt'ht' an' honate. 1 Cor. 6 ult. Nampool.  
God wahhadob umm'nduwonate onk' na w' huch  
owadchanonate, qut sampweur'nehuwaonk  
God mos raphumun, ne anoad ik umm'nd-  
cheseong woske omp mos oadt'uhkon, kah  
Christ ne wutoadt'uhkon.

1. Christ wunnompekompauhtauob wame nab  
monaneteaonk pakodtanumoncheb wadchanonate.  
Q'elthomun'ahhuqaia nompekompauhtauob  
hoonamon'uhquahwutche. Heb 7 22. nean  
Adam nompe kop'pauhtauob wame pan-  
shonitcheh missininnuh, re'at'ipe Christ  
nompekompauhtauob wame ne mos omoh-  
kenutcheh, kah quanuppenomukeh, onk' woh  
nompe' onk' work.

2. Christ amauunum wame ukke'uk'koadtamo-  
o'g'no Nompekompauhtauobcheb; Neemaunum  
en wubbogkate, wame ukke'uk'koadtamoonga  
2 Cor. 5. 22. Newaj noowop Luther Christ  
mahe nompekompauhtausue matcheseaen.

3. Christ kutayentamwan'bhiqua ummusquanit-  
teae mata'nt'iteaonk God wutch umm'nduwonate  
ne; musquanit

Christ wun-  
nompekons'  
pauhtauob  
wame  
p'pauhtauob  
cheuk.

na bpe a-  
mauunum-  
unate uk-  
kesuk'koad-  
tamoonga  
no.

Christ w-  
tatt'amin  
musquanit

tue, kah no; God wunneetupanaramwe Sampweneh-  
 matanit- waeninuco, newaj Christ webe nompekomp-  
 tue wuttat- auehtausue matcheseaenui; matta cowohque-  
 ramwa- numoh, qut Ummusquanitamooe matanitte-  
 itch ne pe- onk wutonkapunánuh. Gal 3. 12. ne ma-  
 penauitch- ranittue wurrattamwaitch ne weskertomp mi-  
 eegb wob- cheme, Eiogguhse wurrattog Christ ootatta-  
 micheme mun pasuknont.  
 wurrattog

4. (Christ pando papanuppeyeue sampwensseonk,  
 Christ pau- kah noswehtamoonk anasubit God Rom. 5. 21.  
 dto papan- Wussampweuancheuwaonk God anooteamoo pan-  
 nuppeyeue noswehtaufonate naumatuonk, kah  
 sampwens- matia webe pannuppeyeue oadiuhkonate  
 seonk kah- wurchpohqunab; k; yeush yaue kurussean-  
 noswehta- shikqun CHRIST. pannuppée taphumunate  
 moonk. sampwenehuwaonk God.

2. Nii Christ kummenubke pohquohwhanukqur  
 mathe manouhikqueog Christ pakadjed nummarou-  
 Christ me- hikawongaan ne omokkeit wutch nuppunnate, kah  
 nubke ni- wame yei nagum wutussean en wubhogkate;  
 nrbburwae- Nuppohquohwhunnukoo wonganun wutch kur-  
 nin. chissim wehkomukqueog quinnuppenate, kah  
 yeu wutussean nashpe wunnashauaniitoomoh,  
 ur wurrinnoo waonganit noh Nagum apit wut-  
 tinnohkonuit God, kencoramwanshikqueog;  
 Auwb. 1. kah yeu pish pakodjreavun wussitumwae-Ke-  
 Newutche- sukok, neane negonne oadtehteaog manou-  
 spabhnass- huwaonk neit nunosowoman missia.

Christ nob- 1. Auwbteonk. Negonummatchetcoenia  
 wob neet- woh coowanrainikqun quinnuppenate, kafi  
 skebtan- noh wauwonuae matcheseaen, noh noonunuk  
 kukketeab- wurrainimauonate wuhhogkuh, woh pevaonau  
 konob. Christoh

Christoh wutanipumokqunare ; mahshad- *Christ we.*  
 tauah wame kutteanguah, nelenwonche kum- *be manob*  
 menuhkefeongash, pish webe noochumwi p- *waenin.*  
 nashkohruaengog; Yowurche spuhhoash Christ *nao.*  
 noh woh neetkeheau kukketeahogkounoh.  
 Matrannit kuppishagkinnokquean nashpe kum-  
 matchekodtantamooongash kuffeh pohquohwun-  
 fuaenin sohhom wurch *Sion*, noh, kuroadeli-  
 teausnikqun manouwhutuonk *Luke 4. 18.*  
 Noh ohtau kesukque, chepihkomukque kah  
 kuttehowae pohquohadrikquonrunkath ut  
 wunnatcheganit : paguodche toh keen neh  
 nosowonche Christ, tokonogque keen comif-  
 tionomun Matrannit.

2. *Auwob.* Missi wutokapunaonganco nag *Auwob. 2.*  
 apitcheegk matchefenganit matta apohsinne-  
 au, matta natinnewhoowog Christoh onk woh  
 uppohquohwhunoh, nag weekontogzeegk mar-  
 chekodtantamooe Oowewhepissuonganoo, *Missi wut*  
 kah pummuhkoog Chepihkomukqut nag ma, *onkapuna*  
 kodtantamooegeegk pohquohwhunittuonk : og, *onganoo*  
 quantogeegek apimuk peanramuk, kuhkoota- *machetuk*  
 moadeuonk sepeyeuoukogue sohmmwog *eegek.*  
 wurch kuppishagkinnittuonganit, nag jishanur-  
 maog Christoh kod woshitaaumanont matche-  
 seae kuppishagkinnittuogane komukqut ; Woi  
 Kurumunk ? Sun pohquohwunnittuonganoo ?  
 kah sun kurjishanaman ? Yeu kuffegeneam-  
 oonk pish kuhkonnukehtohukqun onkapunaan  
 ut Chepihkomukqut : enkatoggeegk nee-  
 pauhetit wurttinnohkounit Christ, keen wonk  
 woh na kutapin qut webe kuffekeneamup  
 quinnuppenare.

Pohquohwuffuzenin koowehkomuk qut matta  
 kuppeyoh,

Christ we kupp joh, kah Christ pish kenampohaiuk  
 he maoh matta kutacimuneuh; pish kutam omooesh-  
 bysaenin quohkau, kah matanum kulkhog, mehquanta-  
 nuu. man Christ woh nupp hquohwhunukap, kah  
 nuffekeneamunape. Sun Christ kummanouh-  
 ut, kah sun woh kupp hquohwhunukoo, wutch  
 kummatcheseongait? Sun Christ k m ta-  
 nouhuk wutch Mattanir, kah matta woh kup-  
 pohquohwhunukoo wutch matche weetomua-  
 cheegk? Sun Christ kummanouhuk wutch  
 chepihkomukque neotau, kah matta wutch  
 kummatcheseongash nish nashpe chag ssa que-  
 anish ut Chepihkomukqut? Sun Christ  
 coqsheonk ku ta ke mar loh hen tupigamoo-  
 an? kah matta waammattaramooan ne an-  
 ummenuhkag. Sun Christ kummanouhuk,  
 qut keen matta kummanoo wutch kummissi-  
 moonok? Matta nirtooog pish k owekon-  
 moonuk ut Chepihkomukqut newutche woh  
 kupp quohwh nni teape kah kuffekeneamun-  
 ah. Newutche kumattammag oonok pish  
 kul kohnukeh ohukqun ut Chepihkomukqut.

3. Awob  
 teonk.  
 wutch A  
 skomronk.

3. Awob Yeu aufkomzu neh kod nehene-  
 wonche pohquohwhunontcheh wutch yeonk-  
 apunaonganir. Nig anoofoog woh uppeanta-  
 moongano p hquohwhunukquog. Minuane  
 pomantamhetrit; kah matta woffcheahet-  
 teegk howane, qanantamwog yeu pish n och  
 wadchanitcauan; akod chu wontam chetrit  
 Unmatcheseongash kah matta wook uffhet-  
 teegk unnantamwog yeu pish nooch wadcha-  
 nitcauan; Matta ne ennanoo, qut maos  
 kuppeyaa, kah yunamptau Christ, kuttu-  
 munk keen webe sequekepèninumu kah matta  
 kut.

kuttapenumoo neepauun anaquabit notae *Christ ne-*  
 musquadtittamooons God. Sun Keen *Christ? hennische*  
 Sun woh kuppohquohwhun Kuhl'g? *S n webe ma-*  
 woh kuttape kehchetahontam ummusquan a- *n ohhuwae*  
 mooonk God? Sun woh kuppaudtch pan- *nianuo.*  
 nuppeyeue sampwe sseonk ut anaq abie God?  
 Christ mache kurussean'hihikqunau. *Matta woh*  
 yeu uslean, kah matta koonau praubh *Christ,*  
 wame kuppeantamooongash, kah nooseongash  
 mar woh koowadchanukounnash, newutche  
 wame yeush matta cosqheonk *Christ;* kah ne-  
 wutche webe cosqheonk *Christ* kutoadtch  
 aush'hihikqunau. *Matta koono pomantamooonk*  
 afuh koono peantamooonk. *Wame Angelsog,*  
 kah wunneetupanatogeegk peantamwan'hihik-  
 queog matta woh kuppohquohwhunukooog:  
 webe kenuppeowonukooonganun *Christ* yeu  
 kurussean'hihikqun. *Yeu naumatuonk G d*  
 ayimup *Act. 4. 12.* webe cosqheonk *Christ*  
 tapenumooona wutch ahquontamoad in Yo-  
 wutche ahque chadchaubenash ut nashaue  
*Christ* kah keen, noonefeongash *matta tohhen*  
 tummuhhouwomunooash manonhamunate ah-  
 quontamoadtis: qut onk woh nuppohquoh-  
 whuniteamun, aiuskoiantamoe woh nukquin-  
 nuppemun wunnamp'raonate *Christ,* onk woh  
 nuaatumuomumun wurahquontausuonk ut  
 nummanouwhutteongarubaut woh nussimun  
 webe *Christ,* webe *Christ.*

*Webe cosqheonk Christ*  
*tapenumooona wutch*  
*ahquontamoadtis.*

4. *Answer.* Ahque rupantamooonsh yeu mishe *4. Answer*  
 wadchanituonk *Christ:* ahque quodhceash  
 yeu maskehr ne woh webe ketcahikqueeg.

Chan. *webe oggubssuog wadchanitcheegk,* kah *Chan.*  
 paquodche.

Christ ne paguodche Christ matta nummanouhikwo aeca.  
benwonche

wibe ma-  
nobbwae  
ninnuo

Namp. 1. Wannamuhkur CHRIST  
matta peantamwanshop wame muttaok; Job  
17. 9. Newaj Christ matta manouhumool  
wame : God, matta koo wahteauwahikou  
howan pish wadchanit : qut nashpe ukquin  
nuppeonganoo, ne koo wahteauwahikun.

2. GOD Quoshomop Christoh en wame  
missioninnuit, kah owekomuh wame qushke-  
nate, kah wannamptauonate Christ, kah ne  
nashpe koo wahteauwahikun uttiyeuh pepenau-  
onchek : kah yeush waj Ennomaiash CHRIST  
quoshwunnudt en wame.

1. GOD kutassotamwecheau Christ yeu  
ut Muttaohker, wuttinnunau wame menuh-  
kesuonk kesukqut, kah chkeit, newaj anoo-  
teamwit wame missioninnuog wunnoswehtau-  
dnabont newaj anoonont wur Apostileumoh,  
kah wunnohompe nitogomoh. kuhkootomuh-  
konate wuttinnaunchemookaonk en wame  
missioninnuit ut. igwe Kesukqut. Matth 23.  
18. 19. N goroh tag ne anbiqweoz Christ, ne ko-  
wekamukqun pogketamunate nukkenawameongash  
nish nashpe ayeuhkonogkut, kah nish nummatbe-  
seonganunooash, neit korwekamukqun moaactiae  
wannamptamunate, kah attumanununate abquobta-  
wodtin : qut ne papaume yeush younashnappo-  
namun kuhkotamwehteaogash,

Newaje  
Christ quo  
shwunnudt  
en wame.

uttob  
Christ quo  
shwunnudt  
en wame.

1. CHRIST quoshwunnumaonuh nish  
noh, howan, roh kuttinne ayeuhkonittuckenco-  
raman. 2. Son kutchanantam nukkod nootam  
wame kutchanantamooongash,

1. Chan.



1. Chan. Nutassot matta nowabeoh GOD, asuh Christ asuh nabhog newaj GOD matta noshwunsumaiig Christoh.

Christ ne-  
benwonche  
webe Ma-  
nabhuwa-  
eninaaw.

Namp. Tokonogque kutapin pohkenah-  
ru God koowehkomuk, kah kukquoshwunumuk  
Christoh, Christ sohsumowaheau God ne-  
wutche wahteauwahuwau wunnaunchemooka-  
onk mukkiefoh, kah ascotuoh Math. 11. 26.  
que nukkonau muttaohke waantamwoh ;  
matta howan ne wutin noohqueu asfookeiin  
onk woh Christ mo wunnanauanumuh. God  
aninumauau wanegukish ummagooongast  
neh noochumwehfinitehéh yeu ut Muttaoh-  
ket ; onk woh akodjteau weyaufue pittua-  
numoonk. God kod wahshadtaunate ukke-  
reamonteanteaonk, mat quenaualikoo owa-  
antamoonk weskéomp.

Namp.

Prov. 9. 4

Chan. Neen ummatwóvuk God, nuttamenubki  
muffingkotam noswehtamunate, kah nuunabeomp  
God nasope nummatcheseonk.

Chan.

Namp. Tokonogque ne ennih, kooweh-  
turtumunk koonohkononate tokonogque kum-  
matcheseaenin, matta jishkauonittue kurayei-  
ubkonoh God, ahque ahquontash, asuh pog-  
kérantash, kah pajeh yeu késukok monaneteac  
koowehkomunk God.

Namp.

3 Chan. Nassekeneamp yeush aninumoadu-  
ngash uttiyeush waj woh wunobkohukup God,  
kah nuntakodtumap ummananeteaonk.

Chan.

*Christ ne-  
herwonche  
webe Ma-  
nabhuwa  
eniawo.* Namp. Qut onch God koowehkomunk qush-  
tenate. Monaog kenanwuncodsqauonuk  
womonadcheegk qut onch quinnuppish noo-  
wau Lord. Unnohteash kuhhog wuhpitriinic

Christ, kah onkapunnaan, naut onkapunush,  
matta yeu ussean wunnamuhkut kutawakomp-  
anian woh toh ut Monaneteaonk woh at-  
tumunumuk, ne nashpe qufkenate en Christur,  
kah matta nashpe nukkonnonate. Newutch  
kutchiffia qufkeonk nauman kukquenauchik,  
monaneteaonk : God woh kenukkonnukup  
menuhketeakonate, ne mohsag sasamatuhho-  
waonk. Noh napcowonomp ummatwomoh  
matta jifhanumooou howane kodrahtogeegk  
webe unnokquaenate wuhhogkeiyeu. Moh-  
rompashaenin nooche qufshkeit en coshut,  
cosshoh matta apeoh no pajeh uppeyonat-  
qut quoggeueu wunnogskauopoh. Nummat-  
cheseonganunonash moosqhikqueog, neit mat-  
ta woh koowofshikooounnaanonath, God kut-  
ogquanumunkqun ennihinneate ne kodtaanta-  
mog ennihinneate. *Pfal 145. 19.*

*Chan.* 4. Chan. Sur woh God quoshwunumuk *Christ*  
neen kuttamungeyen, Mat noomenubkesuonganu, mat  
noonamptamoo, mat woneetupanatamoonganu ?

*Namp.* Nux Christ koowehkomunk toh  
waj affanadr kuhhog, Christ matta affanuk-  
coan. Christ noowau, wame nenaau toh ko-  
kooanaogish, kah faunnumogish peyaanseek ;  
Nawutche matchekuog newutche matta wah-  
reawoog coweenauweetuonganoo. God kut-  
titanumukoon mat kootanoosuonganuin yeu  
ut

at pomantamooonganit noh apit pohkenahtu,  
 kah matta naumooqk wequai pabatanumonch  
 oweefuonk Lord. Nunnoochumwefuonga-  
 um matta nootamehteunkoon monaneteaonk  
 God, qut God nano wekontam.

Christ ne-  
 benwoche  
 webe Ma-  
 noohwa-  
 enno.

5. Chan. Sun God kukquoshwaaumunk Christ  
 mat womonoog, kodtantamoog, a sub masha-  
 umooog?

Chan.

Namp. Nux kukquoshwunumunkquuh.  
 Christ kitteamonteanumau ne noochumwesi-  
 ticheh, newutche ne wuttaiheuh, wutooshi-  
 nau mehquontam ummatcheneunkquffuonk  
 unnechanuh qut mehquontam noh nun-  
 eech; neane Christ womonau wuttaiheah  
 okonogque moocheke kenukshunk noochum-  
 wefuonk; mat pepenamooan ne wahtean  
 ne matchit Christ matta kutjishanumukoo.

Namp.

6. Chan. Nunnukkon God mache peantamon? Chan.

Namp. Adam wannehreau wame wutch  
 afuk ummatcheseonk; qut yeueu nutog-  
 wapimumun anue wunnegen wunnoowaonk,  
 h quontamoadtue monaneteaonk Christ kur-  
 uggun askefukokith, aush wutooshinneate  
 wurch ahquontamoaduonk, tohkekomue mat-  
 heseonk kutappehtunk, qut anue mohsag  
 ohkekomue monaneacook, ne appehtunk  
 Christ.

Namp.

7. Chan. San God quoshwurumauas Christ  
 e matta weekont amunhqueh wutattumunukquate?

Chan.

Christ ne-  
leiwonche  
webe Ma  
nbbhwa-  
entawo.

Namp. Nux, Christ noowan utroh tashi  
nompe nukkod moh mounnumwo onatul  
monch nean moh mounont cokshamësumof  
kah matta koowekontamoomwo, kezteomo  
menuhkesuonk matta webe reag wunuwohtau  
omuncooh ne mat reag wunnunogkup, qut woni  
aycuuhkonittumcook wossampweraaur. God  
woh kenoswehramwehikqun tokonogque ayeu  
uhkontamog. God quoshaau fokanumaonate  
wunnumau pahkenippe nishkencunkquffinitcheh ; Christ  
Christ mat pish pahketeau moenwehkomunk, kah pish  
wkontam onecreaun, toh wonk ayenukone kencora-  
unuhkueh mun yeu oowomoausuonk Christ quoshwun-  
umunkquante wuhhogkuh ?

Chan.

8. Chan. Nawabis abquompi mabshau  
natabquompiyeum mabshau, woi natabquompiyeum  
tob Christ. qut yeu natab sukubkuk aufu ut me-  
nubketeahonganit, pob'enumwuttabonganit mat  
wanampamponganit woi natabquompiyeum  
mabshau,

Namp.

Namp. Matchaog. Matta ne ennih. Isai.  
65. 1, 2, 3. Qunekciukod God summagunum  
Kutah- wunnutcheqath, en asawepoolue kah cheke-  
quompi- tamwe missiminnut : kuppomantamode ke-  
yeum mat- sukod, kah God kukki teamonteanittese kesu-  
ta mabshau, at- kodtum, kah God kukkodfobkunkooe ah-  
tumunum. quompi pajeh yeuyu nagwuureohtean ; ne-  
unate waj roswehtauad God yen kaen kesukokkur-  
actumunuk.

Christ.

9. Chan. God ne nobque kod wadsasukque-  
an, tob waj mat palaweg Christob, kah aninum-  
aireg Christob ?

Namp.

*Namp.* Christ kutannoonuk kuppayaone-  
 nare sun matta yeu kootantunukoon? Keen  
 woi kutumunge, pohkenbawe, matanumwae  
 teagque peyaaush Christ, mos koowohsumunk,  
 kutahquontamunk, kooweenauweeruahik, koo-  
 manumunk, sun matta yeu sabohsumoomoonoo  
 kutrah, kah kuppasoolukauch?

*Christ ne-  
 benwonche  
 webe M.  
 nophua.  
 eniuo.*

2. Natcoh. Toh woh wuttinnoadtubkon Christ? Natcoh.

*Namp.* Uffih neane aseip waanratwe ana-  
 gushaenin: magush wame kutraihe, kah ad-  
 toash ne nompakon.

*Namp.*

1. Aninumau kuhhog Christ, kuppukuk, Toh woh  
 kutrah, kukketeahogkou kuhhog, kah wame  
 ne toh asean, neit pish kutinninumunk wuh-  
 hogkuk. *Cant 6.3.* pish kenompekompek-  
 pauwehtunk ut keiukqut, onk woh koowekon-  
 tamwe yim neen nukkezap kesukqut, num-  
 mahche sohkau wame nummatwoniog, nuppoo-  
 onk Chepiohkomukqut, Mattannic ut Christut.

*wuttinno-  
 adtubkon  
 Christ.  
 Aninumau  
 kubhor  
 Christob.*

2. Aninumau kummatcheseongash Christ,  
 nish sampoonash nish nukkodj, unnohkau  
**LORD JESUS CHRIST.** kah  
 tumunush menuhkesuonk wuch Christ  
 sohkomunate kummatcheseongash, neit woh  
 noh matcheseaneneheau nompe keen, onk  
 woh wuramaunumunash wuch kuhhogkate.

*Aninumau  
 kummat-  
 cheseong-  
 ash Christ  
 ob.*

1 *Joh 1. 9.*

*Magush  
 kawrekor*

3. Nagumwutche Aninumau, kah magush  
 koowekonampoonash, kukquttianumitcaonk,  
 kah

*tamoonk  
 & Christ  
 kah*

Christ ne- kah kukketeaonk ; Christ wehkomukquean  
 henwonche ne ussenate. Newutche noh ponamup wu-  
 webe Ma- cheruhquab, ukqutrianumaonk, kah ukketea-  
 nohbuma- onk wutche Keen Luk. 18. Ne reagq misoad-  
 eninuo. tehki ch ut kuhhogkate : webe Christ neit  
 pish kummishoadt ut wuhhogkuh.

Magush 4. Magush kummarche hogkonnash ; ah-  
 kunnishke. quontash kenehenwonche sampe usseonk wur-  
 neunkque che nagum, neit pish kurtinninumunk conhog-  
 togkoun- koonash, wussampwe usseonk. Phil. 3. 8, 9.  
 ashwutche neit pish kussohsumooe neepoh anaquabit God,  
 nagum. tokonogque Keen kuttamungeyeuin, pish kur-  
 oggueneunkqus Angelsut, nux pish kuranue  
 sohsumoom Angel newutche wussampweusse-  
 onk Christ kuthogq.

Yaue Chip Yeueu kenatootamoush kukkodranum  
 pissuog Christ ? Unnoowaan nux neit mehquontash  
 pogkenon- toh woh anoadtehtaan, newutche monaog  
 cheegk pogkemaog Christ, newutche oadtehtenog  
 Christ. ummatchefongash, kah neeg yaue chippissu-  
 og.

1. Noh mishananumont Christoh, noh noo-  
 tog Christ quoshwunnumoadin, noh woh  
 Noh mish monchantog ummonaneteaonk God, kah co-  
 anumont womoausuonk Christ, unnam ne wame ra-  
 Christoh. noocheyuoo, mat toh annoadtinno. Nootog  
 anuhomoadtue anaqushaonk woh weekontam,  
 qut nootog woh tapuhau Christoh, mat toh  
 wutin tupanamoh. Math. 22. 5.

2. Menuhketeahae matchetou ; nag um-  
 Menuhke- marchefongash mogkiyeuash wuttah menuhki,  
 teahae kali siogkontam peantamunare ; neit ussu  
 matchetou neane aseup Kain, amanshau wutch anaquabi-  
 bit

bit God pahpaskuhkom naumiatue Chainfash, *Christ ne-*  
 kah kummehquontamwutrea haonganoo nish *benwonche*  
 quahtinukqutcheh ogque monchathau kogke- *webe Ma-*  
 acanumut, noosukomunate, wunnishkencenkque *noobhuwa-*  
 matchekodtantamooongash; mat kodtantamoo *eninnoo.*  
 ukquittjanumonate *Christoh* neetiskeheonate kah  
 ahquontamaunate mishe matcheseaenin.

3. Noh webe woskeche peantog : ogguhse *Noh webe*  
 akodchit wutch ummatcheseongash, kah wof- *woskeche*  
 keche nukkoduk, ummishe matcheseongash, *peantog.*  
 teanuk unnantam, noonamprau *Christ*, nutah-  
 quontamunk, kah pish noowadchanuk qut as-  
 quam wuttamishwaneen sauwunumoomunoo  
 ummatcheseongash : asquam waammatrampo  
 musquanittue, ummatanumoonk God, newaj  
 woh quenauehikquit *Christ*. Noh neemunau  
*Christoh* asq quaquenauehikkookup : kah pan-  
 nowae neemunont *Christoh* wunnamuhkut  
 pogkenau *Christoh*. *Micah 3. 11.* Yeug as-  
 quam naumooog ukquenauehikooonganoo wun-  
 nampramoonk; webe noowaog Nunnampra-  
 mcoonk noochumwi.

4. Chanantamoe matcheseaen. Chananta- *Chananta-*  
 tam uttoh an wanegik peantamunate, attum- *mwe mat-*  
 unumunate *Christoh*, ajuh matta : unnantam *cheseaen.*  
 peantamoonk wunnegen, kah attumunumun-  
 ate ut ne wunnegen, newutche sampwutrea-  
 hae wunnamptauont *Christoh* pish ahquonta-  
 mauau, kah wadchanaue qut yeu matta oo-  
 weekontamoun papanuppe pogkeramunate  
 wame ummatchekodtantamooongash, kah wame  
 mutchetowe wecomoncheh, kah wutogkesu-  
 ongash, wunnadsquauwaongash, wuttattamoo-  
 ongash,

Christ ne-ongash, kah yeush nishkenenkque wekonra  
 henwanche mooongash netatuppeyeuwoash, ne nashpe  
 wehe Ma-momanch chanantam pepenau Christ, kah  
 noohawa-monanch pogkenau Christ, qut Christ, kah  
 ennuu noh wosketomp pogkenittuog. *James 1. 6, 7*

*Pogkeno.* Kah yeuyeu peyaomook, kah naumook uttoh  
 nate Christ missi matcheseonk pogkenonate Christ, kah  
 missi mat-yeu newutche,

cheseonk. 1. Ne nushateae matcheseonk ; newutche tah-  
 nushateae tashkuhkom cosqheonk Christ wunnaumopuh  
 matchese- God ; noh napoowonukqueog.

onk. 2. Yeu nashpe matcheseonk mishe mishe  
 Mat qut naruman God. woske nashpe wunnamptamoe  
 tiammae asseonk en Christoh, wosketomp sohformo-  
 matchese- waheau God nashpe mamulle maumau  
 onk. nosheramoonk. Netatuppe pogkenonate  
 Christ wosketomp mishe mathananumwaheau  
 Godoh.

3. Mat tabuttatamae matcheseonk : kut-  
 Mat taba jshantam ummithe womoayluonk God, kah  
 tiammae ne mishe moomosqhikur.

matchese- 4. Mat wunundae matcheseonk ; newut-  
 onk. che roh kittin ayewhkonittue kencon Christ ?

*Chap. 1: Nummatcheseongash wogkyenash.*

*Namp.* Qut Ummonaneteaonk Christ anue  
 missi onk neit wame kummatcheseongash,  
 kah kenuppoowonukooonganun Christ anue  
 moocheke wutraphikqun God onk neit wame  
 kummithe matcheseongash moomosqhikur-  
 chish, cosqheonk Christ woh kukkutsu muk  
 wutch wame kenistkencunkqussuonqash.



Chaz. 2. *Qut nappohkenumwutt eaham, kah numpenuhketeaham.*

Christ ne-  
henworche  
wibe Ma-  
nabhawa-  
eninnoo.

Namp. *Qut Christ noowau peyaufseh, pe-  
antamah, kah mos nappohquenum kumme-  
nuhketeah, kah mds kooowohwunumouh kuf-  
kesukquash : wuske merah ne ummag xonk  
God.*

Chan. 3. *Neit mos nunnukkodtum wame  
pwekontamooongash.*

Chan.

Namp. *Qut ne naj ; yeush waj pish kur-  
ahno anue wanegukish weekontamooongash ut  
Christur, pahketeshac, kah kesukque weekon-  
tamooongash.*

Namp.

Chan. 4. *Noonatum neemunonate Christ.*

Chan.

Namp. *Qut Peyont Christ, naneeswe pish  
kiccinmunk merah, kah menutch kutatrum-  
unukqunate.*

Namp.

5. *Pogkxonate Christ ne tobkequane mat-  
cheseonk ; Yeu matcheseonk konnukketaha-  
moooco en Chepiohkomukgur, John 3. 19  
God sasamatawhau mattannittoooh kah ma-  
cheetoooh newutche pohquenumwoh wuttin-  
naumatnonk, qut wonk woh kussasamakouhik  
newutche kusskeneam neesfkehettue ahquon-  
ramoadtin, waj ummanouhwaonk ; kuttah  
pish awakompanae kogkeomoo ut Chepioh-  
komukgur mehquontaman Christ nukquesh-  
wunumonteap, monanereakonk nanompallimop  
pittuanumwe nuttah, qut nukquifukquate  
nuttah mat papwehshadtraocon.*

Ne tobke-  
quane mat  
cheseonk.

Christ ne-  
benwonche  
webe Ma.  
noobhwa-  
eninuo.

5. Auwohteaonk newutche kenupshae ut  
fishush Christut noh ushiphoowae keitoran  
iskont annootohsuen kutinattanuk. Kesuk  
kah ohke kummasquanomuk, kah webe pa-  
suk noh woh anumunkquean, noh Jesu  
Christ newutche peyaush Christut, meneh-  
kin matta webe woh kuppohquohwhunnuk  
qut woh kukquttianum, kah kooowomonom.

Chan.

Chan. 1. *Qut nummache wunni, tobwaj  
woh monches en Christut ?*

Namp.

Namp. Yeu missi matcheseonk, newutche  
matta koowaammattamoo musquanitteae um-  
matanitteaeonk God yeu ut muttaohker, ma-  
koowabefuwontamcoun ut muttaohket ne-  
paomocuk kah newaj mat quenahikooan  
Christ; tokonogque Ark mahche pachodchu  
quohwehramun, missioninnuog matta woh  
uppeturteaneau noh pajeh tosmogkon uk  
qut:uhshenon : koofaume womantam mut-  
taohke ahunagish newaj sekeneaman kutonate  
kesukqat wehkogunumuk.

Chan.

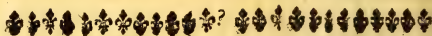
Chan. 2. *Pagnadche tob Christ matta num-  
manonhikob ?*

Peyaonk  
en Christut  
kubkinnea  
suonk wad  
chanittu-  
onk.

Namp. Peyaonadt Christ ne kuhkianea-  
suonk kummanouhuk, mat peyaonoadt Christ  
ne kuhkinneasuonk matta kummanonhikob,  
qutchehtae nonche peyaush neane: Joel 2.  
Howan cowahtecoun, qut Lord woh mona-  
neteau : wunnamuhkut webe ogguhfuog  
wadchanoncoog, qut matta ne koonummoa-  
onk.

onk, newurche God koowehkomuk, kah kuf-  
sekeneam peyonate : nooramog naut woh  
nushashquon wame woh na uffishaog toko-  
nogque oowahtauunneau webe pasuk, asuh  
neefuog wohwunnushouh qut nish noh pasuk  
anoofu, paguodche neen. Ne ogque peya-  
onok Christ paguodche woh koowadchanu-  
kou. Wachequtcheegk ut Samaria noowaog  
yeu apeog pish kenupmun oog Syrianse ke-  
nauwameonganit pagwadche woh kuppomare  
ramumun : peyaus Christ tokonogque ke-  
nup, anue wanegik nuppunate ut Christ wuf-  
sectut, onk neit nehenwonche kenishkeneunk-  
queyumur, ahque webe nukkodj kummar-  
cheseonk, kah wunnesh yeu webe jishkha-  
moomoo nehenwonche kup-bookum ; qut wun-  
namptauonate Christ ne jishkhamoomoo up-  
bookum God. Mishanumooe maush ut agwe  
weanunne kummarcheseonganit, kah God pish  
ogque anconau christoh kuppohquohwhun-  
ukqunate, neane Mofesoh pohquohwhunonate  
Israel ; wutch Egypt : mache nauman  
kukkuttummungeyeuouk ahque na apsh, qut  
maush Christut onk woh kuppohquohwhunuk,  
kah monchantash ummonaneonk God ne  
nashpe koowehkomunkqun.

*Christ ne-  
henwonche  
webe Ma-  
nabhuwa-  
eninnoo.*



## CHAP. 5.

Nepanna  
ra he mi  
ni-toe  
Negonne  
yeunk.

Webe oggubsuog pob-  
quobhogtegg yeu wutch onk-  
apunnae Unniyeuonganit,  
kab neeg pobquobhogeegg a-  
wakonche pobquobhamwog.  
Math. 7. 14. Peonogok  
squont, kab pemaogok may  
ne sogkampagunnuomoouk  
en pomantamunate, kab og-  
gubsuog na maskomunneau.

yeu ni neese Chipiyenab

1. webe oggubsuog  
pobquobhamwog  
2. Awakonche yeu  
pobquobhamwog.

webe

**VV** Ebe oggufsuog pohquohamwog. Luke 12. 24. Maitannir Ummooche-  
 gushomoh auog Chepiohkomuk-  
 qut : Ufflocksom Christ ne peafin. Luke 12  
 32. Newaj ahunut Nompakounash. Mal. 3.  
 17. Nish Sjogahtaash, qut oggufseadtukish  
 manmachiaash nanwönkquaash nux yeughen-  
 noog pomüshaenuog, kah penwohteapeog  
 yea müttachket, kah yeug anue oggufsuog  
 onk kohtohreachegk, ne wutohriimoin ne  
 panupwushaherit : kah work hennooog wun-  
 naumonuh God Kelukque Keitassoor, kah Kei-  
 tassoor wunnechanoh anue oggufsuoh onk  
 neeg wadchikitchegk. 1 John 3. 2. Neeswe  
 chippeyue pohquttumua ycu Kuhkootom-  
 weh:zonk.

1. Kuhkootomweh:zonk.  
 webe og-  
 gufsuog  
 pohquoh-  
 hamwog  
 kah ne a-  
 wakonche.

1. Natwontamök wame Pometuonqash, kah  
 muttaohke abquompiyeumash.

2. Natwontamök wame missinninuoog ut nish-  
 xoh ponetuonqash, woh nunnamheomun webe  
 oggufsuog wadchanutcheegk.

1. Natinnebamde natwontamuttuh wame pome-  
 tuonqash, kah pith nunnamheomun webe og-  
 gufsineluoog. Adam weske oowekir, kah  
 webe neesinnamomop naut numiskauomua  
 nashehreae Kain pomantam, kah wunnetrowe  
 Abeloh nuthau, kah nano monaherit mis-  
 sinninuoog nano matheeroog, Gen. 6. 12.  
 Wame wevaus anilheau uminay, kah ma-  
 mussie iri taohket webe pasuk Noah samp-  
 wezenoo, kah wutteshinninannuk, kah neeg

webe og- ut kenuhke na wutapinneah matanum  
 gubfuog Cham.  
 wadchano *Abraham* wutonfeongah mconanif, mac-  
 og. & nag cheetowog moonapinneegk, onkquanumwe-  
 awakon- hettit, ut Egypt, kah monchanatamwe poh-  
 che. quohwhunit nashpe wunnutcheeganit Moses.  
 qut onch God omog kukkewe ummusqua-  
 numuh *Heb. 3. 12.* kah webe Neefuog pe-  
 tureuhpanneegk Canaan; ne yaninneunk-  
 quok Kesukqut: Mehquontamog ne Solo-  
 mon pamontog, ne sohsuomoe ahquompiyep,  
 kah mishe peantamunah, qut mache nup-  
 puk Solomon piokque chipanukeegk amash-  
 aog wutch Godut, kah nunneukatonkuh wo-  
 wussuamaog; neswehtamohettit wutanaorea-  
 mconk Keitassot Jereboam. Wonk pomon-  
 tog Quoshodramwaen *Isaiab* sephausue pean-  
 tamohettit monacheegk *Isaiab 1. 11.* webe  
 asq shoncheegk wadchanoog *Isaiab 7. 19.*

Wonk pomontog Christ ut weyausut noh  
 wunne kuhkooromweiteop, kah wunnepoma-  
 ramup onk woh wame wunnecoopanneegk,  
 qut noowcomoo wuttinncowaonk, *John 10. 12.*  
 peyaoneau wuttaiheth, kah nag marta wut-  
 attumunouh, newaj monchanumont pasukoo  
 Nathanielloh, noh wunnamuhkuttee *Israelitsu,*  
 noh wuttrahur wanne wunnonpuwussuonk.  
 Pomantamohettit Apostlesog monahpanneegk  
 peantogeegk, qut tuppuskoononate muttaohket  
 nag webe ogguhsemesuog, kah ut kenugke  
 yeug peantogeegk nawhutche Eiantukkeiveu-  
 og, kah webe wofkeche peantamwog, *Pbil.*  
*3. 18.* Monaog webe wesuogane pomant-  
 amwog, qut wunnamuhkut nuppoog, *Rev.*  
*3. 4.* Ogguhfuog wuthogkcouncoash mat-  
 cheh-

hohkanog : kah mahche pomantamohetrit *webe og-*  
 apostlesog monaog mukquoshimwog nusha- *gubhuog*  
 ettitcheh Sheepsoh, kah ompetak wame *wadcha-*  
 nutraog monchanumau musquoshaie nanwan- *namwog.*  
 odsquaufenin *Rev. 12: 19.* Kah Pomontog Lu- *Er nag a-*  
 ther wunne nohtompeantog nauop monaog wof- *wakoncha.*  
 eche peantamunnitcheh noowadt ut pasuk  
 uhkootomwehteaonganit, Woi napehnont  
 woh mo nuppomantamoo naumunate pag- *Lutber.*  
 wanitruce kesukodtash nish nohkukhunkqhet-  
 ticheh wofkeche peantogeegek ; kah *Latimer*  
*Latimer* pomantog unnantam wuffittumoe Kesukod  
 beyaumoo wutche muttaanwog matcheetooog.  
 Nux kah Christ peyont sun woh namehteo  
 wunamptamooonk ut ohkeit ?

2. *Natwontamuttub wame wutohtimoneash,*  
 kah pish namheomun webe ogguhsuog.  
 Mumusse muttaok yaue chippai Europe,  
 Asia, Affrica, kah America, kah nishwe  
 mogke chippagkish quttuhshaush ut tommog-  
 konne pohkenaiyeent, matcheseonganit, kah  
 nunneukontongane wauffumaonganit. Mac  
 waheauooog. Christoh wutawakompanaan  
 wuffukuhofu Wofkodtukooout, *Jere. 10. 25.*  
 Qut Europe anue wunne chippagk, qut nau  
 webe ogguhsuog wadchanooog. Greciane  
 Moewehkomunk tokonogque yeueu wun-  
 nohtompeantogomoh wunneetinit, qut onch  
 ogque nuppooog. Neit papaume onkatogga-  
 nash wutohtimoneash Italianfog, Spaniard-  
 fog, Frenchmannog, kah Garmanfog anu-  
 wanukeegk Papisteeuog, kah wurtinniyeeonk  
 woh nunnaumunan. *2 Thef. 1. 9.* kah ut  
 kenugke Protestantfog matta nufu ne nuh-  
 tauoge

Webe og- taunge notamomp, kah nuttahur adt wa-  
 gubhuog besuwontam papaume onkatogganash, moeu-  
 wachha- wehkomongash nuffin papaume Moeuwelkom-  
 namwog, unk ut England ne anue wohsumoomoouk  
 & neeg a nomwohteam kuhkootomwehtae wequanar-  
 wakonciu. teegash, qut naut monaash peantamwæ ko-  
 mukquash ogqueneunkquodtash, Lanthornur  
 uttoh mat wequainoog. Uttoh adt nohtom-  
 peantogeegk pohkesumwehertit, pohkenum-  
 sagkompagunont pohkenumwoh, kah neeswe  
 peershaog Psatheeganit; kah uttoh adt sampwe  
 kuhkootomoaditumuk, moomanch uttoh adt  
 nequt pasukoog, Christ; webe nameheau  
 pasukoo, pasukoogun adralhinchage kuffitcheeg,  
 kah pasukoogun tahsuog paguanuog. *Math. 13*  
 nishwinash olteuhkonash marchitash uttoh  
 adt ohkeretamuk, kah webe pasuk wunnegen.  
 Monchanetamawe ne ukkuttowonk *Chryso-*  
 stom. ut Antioch uttoh adt kuhkootomwehtaeop,  
 ncowau toh kuttentantamwoo tohsuog yeu  
 mamusse keitotamat pish wadchanitcheegk  
 tokonogque kummoocheke mittanronganog  
 kuffinneau, marra nunnamheoh nequt pasu-  
 kooog neeg pish wadchanitcheeg, kah nur-  
 chanantam papaume nag wonk; newutche  
 wufkenuog nishkeneunkquassuog, wufketempa-  
 og, kah mittamwuffislog sesegenamweg.  
 Chadchaubinegkut Sheepsog, kah Goatsog  
 webe oggahsuog Sheepsog.

Nishkene- 1. Amannogkut wame nishkeneunkque matchse-  
 unkuassit aennaog, koghesopamwaenuog, kommotowaenuog,  
 ch. b & c. nannodsqurwaenuog, kah netatuppe yeug, toko-  
 nogque yeug uppomantamunneau, qut neeg  
 moesue mat wompesue Sheepsog.

2. Amannogkut



2. Amaunogkut manunne pomantogeegek qut  
 webe moskeche peantogeegek, yeug ogquene-  
 unkquffuog kenepiffic mukquofhim afuh kur-  
 chiffiraufue Hog, yeug matta Howane wofke-  
 heauooog, kah ar oofuog wadchananoont wutch  
 wuffampwe uffeongash; yeug wuffampwea-  
 enuog ut nehenwonche wuhhogkaouh Christ  
 inat peyaumup wehkomonate.

webe og-  
 gubfue  
 wadcha-  
 namwog,  
 Erneeg a  
 wakonche.

3. Amaunogkut wame ciantukkeiyenog, neeg  
 ogque uffeog quaquadtahiteamuk; paguod-  
 chit ayeuuttuog weetuomut womonittuog:  
 ciantekkeiyeuog nukkodrumwog ummatchefe-  
 onganooash anaquabhic peantogeegek qut  
 keme womonittuog.

Eiantuk-  
 keiyeuog.

Yeug wame amaunit woh nunnamheomun  
 webe ogguhsuog fampwutteahae peantogeegek.

1. Auwobteaonk. Yeu kootcoantaramhik-  
 gun wunnetooog, marcheetooog noowahertit  
 ranoocheyeuoo peantamunate newutche webe  
 ogguhsuog, kah noochumwefuog; ahque  
 chanantaj kuttah wajeyuuk.

Auwobtea-  
 onk. 1.  
 wutch  
 weekont-  
 moonk.

2. Auwobteaonk. Yeu aufkomau mat roh  
 hen tupantogeegek peantamoonk, newutche  
 webe ogguhsuog peantogeegek woh wadcha-  
 noog.

Auwob 2.  
 wutch Au-  
 skomaonk.

3. Auwobteaonk. Wehquehtumauau wame  
 ranoocheyeuo anoofficheegk, unnantamohettit  
 nooneetum woh noowadchanit natcoromau,  
 kah qutcheh kuhhog, fun fampwutteahae  
 kuppantam, monaog webe wofkeche pean-

3. Auwob  
 teaonk  
 wutch  
 wehquetu-  
 moonk.

G

tainwog,

webe og- tamwog, paguodche neen ne nuuiceen  
 guhsuog newurche nukkod pahkoowahteo nussam  
 wadcha- wutteahaonk. Christ anont ukkodnehtuhtae.  
 namwog, neumoh, kenaau pasuk pish noonassoomuk :  
 & neeg a nag wame noowaog Lord suu neen ? qu  
 wakonch. anoowadt kenaau nabonequttuurcheegek pish  
 noonassoomuk pasuk webe sampwesu, toh  
 woh noowaog ? woh noowau nishnoh pasuk  
 noowabis neen. God noowausoh webe og-  
 guhsuog pish awakompanaog, nishnoh howan  
 wunneco woh wabesu paguodche neen : qut God noo-  
 God ogque wau moochequshaog woh paguanaog, kah  
 wattoan webe ogguhsuog pish wadchanoog, neway  
 tom Qu nishnoh pasuk anoowadt noowabis pish nut-  
 nonout. awakompanam, nukkod pahkoowahteooh woh  
 Nob webe noowadchanit.  
 woskeche Qut nawhurche tanooche unnantamwog  
 peantog woh noowadchaniteamum neane aseuphetit  
 tanooche Jewfog papaume Pharisefog.  
 unnantam Wunneecha God munnamuhkot ogque  
 woh no. wuttooantam qunnonouut newurche ahtou  
 wadcha- quoshomuwaonk God, kah nashauanit wuta-  
 nit. pehtaouh, kah ne nashpe pahkoowahteooh woh  
 Mittan- noowadchanit.  
 nit matta Qut nag webe woskeche peantogeegek to-  
 ukqutche. konogque Nashauanit matta wutapehtaouon,  
 is woske. kah Wuttinnoowaonk God matta nanawunu-  
 che peanto koo, qut onch tanooche unnantamwog woh  
 geegek un. noowadchanit.  
 nantam. Nag wonk moocheke kodumwae mache  
 nate, pa- peantamohehtit siogkontamwog unnantamun-  
 papaume are asquam sampwutteahae noonamptamoh.  
 wussamp- Monaog webe woskeche peantogeegek mat a  
 wutteaha- wuttamhikooog papaume wussampwutteaha-  
 onginoo. onganoo, kah mattanait matta ukqutcheuh  
 ne

ne papaume unnantamunare, qut menuhke  
 kod:antam asq woh uppumme kouenare ish-  
 kont tookshehetit, woh aiuskoiantamoe, kah  
 chekewe natinneauhaog Christoh, no pajeh  
 sampwutteahae conamptamunnaout. Yeu  
 wutinne mattrannit noh muttaohke manit  
 pohkenumwahik wufkesukquash, kah matta  
 naumooog uttoh an wunnombeukonit, no  
 pajeh tookshenaont ut Chepiohkomukqut, kah  
 nag, kah muttaok womonittuog, kah wee-  
 tompaittuog : newutche matta sampwutteahae  
 womonoou Christoh, kah wuttinnoowaonk  
 God kuhkootomoadtimuk matta ootamehikoo-  
 uncau newutche webe momanch nootamwog,  
 kah nootamohettit wowunnantamwog, asuh  
 kodrukquomue nootamwog, kah God ammu-  
 kamauh newutche toh hen tupantamoooh  
 wuttinnoowaonk. Newutche tookkish woi  
 Keen webe wofkeche peantog. Unneh toh  
 waj unnantaman woh noowadchanit? sun  
 matta kuttatuppeyeuoh neeg u, Rev. 3. 17.  
 Unnantamwog, Noowenauweet, kah mat  
 reagq nukquenaphikoo, qut kummatcheegk  
 kuppohkenum, kuppotkis, kah kukkute mun-  
 geyeu. Qut unneh koowehquetumoush toh  
 waj unnantaman woh noowadchanit.

*webe og-  
 gubsuog  
 wadcha-  
 namwog,  
 & neeg a  
 wakonche*



I. Ennomai. Nunukkodtum nummache mat-  
 cheseongash, matta nukkogesippam, matta nup-  
 pannowam, kah netatup.

*I. Enno-  
 mai tob  
 waj mat-  
 chetay un-  
 nantam  
 woh noo-  
 wadcha-  
 nit.  
 Nampob.*

Nampob. Woh kukkufomit wutch kum-  
 muttaohke nishkeneunkqufseongash, qut onch  
 woh kuppigfuo ut anaquabit God 2 Pet. 2.  
 20. Woh kummanunae, kah mat wofkehuae  
 pomantam

*Webe og-* pomantam anaquabhettit wosketompaog, qut  
*gubsuog* onch mat woh kullampwutteahae peantamooh.  
*wadcha-*

*namwog,* 2 Ennomai. Nuppeantam, kah moobeket  
*neeg a* nompe keme, nuppeantam.  
*wakonche.*

*Nampob* Ne nane wutuffeneau neegk eian-  
*Namp.* tukkiyeue peantogeegk. *Isai. i. 11.* Ne teagq  
 mutraaneum kuffephammayeunganco. Woh  
 kootamaniteahae peantam, qut mo koowad-  
 chaniteoh *Prov. i. 28.*

3. *Ennomai* 3: Ennomai. Moomanch mat meetsue nup-  
 peantam neane aschettit wunneetwoog.

*Nampob.* Scribefog, kah Pharifog neefinir  
*Namp.* nompe pasuk week mat-meetsuppanneeg, qut  
 nag webe Eiantukkiyeuog.

4. *Ennomai.* Qat noowomantam nxtamurate  
 4 *Ennomai* anae wunneetukeegk nohtompeantogeegk.

*Nampob.* Ne nan wutuffean *Herod. Mark*  
*Namp.* 6. 20. weekontamwe nootauop *John Baptistoh* :  
 kah nag wonk *Ezek. 33. 31, 32.* kah qulluk-  
 quanohkeit ne nan wu uffeneau *Math. 13. 20.*

5. *Ennomai.* Moechkit nompe nutogketam  
 5 *Ennomai* wattiinowaonk God.

*Nampob.* Scribefog, kah Pharifog ne nan  
*Namp.* wutuffeneau papanuppe ogketamupanneegk  
 Bible, wahtauog toh anowomoouk nishnoh  
 ut panuppe mamusse Bible, qut onch nushoog  
 Christoh.

6. *Ennomai.*

6. Ennomai. Nutainskoiantam, kab natakodj nummatcheseongasb.

w. be og.  
gabfuog.  
wadcha-  
namwog,  
& neeg a  
wakonche

Namp. Judas ne nan wutusseem. Math. 27. 3. Naumarue aieskoiantamup, kah wosketompae neuantamup, newunnassoomop wufontimomoh, kah mar woskehuwae moosqheonk feahhamup, qut matta aieskoiantamup wunnampamoe, kah matta sekeneamup ummatcheseonk newutche kehchequabenau wuhhogkuh.

Namp.

7. Ennomai. Nowomantam wummeetoog, kab noweechauog.

7. Enno.

Namp. Ne nan wutusseeneau nepanna tathuog assouue penompaog, qut newutche matta wunnamptrauooog Christoh ukkuphamauoh. Math. 25. 12.

Namp.

8. Ennomai. Nutane mocheke wabteanom onkatogkeegk, kab nano nowabteoh, onk mache nowabteamup.

8. Enno.

Namp. Woh kummoocheke wahteoh, kah woh kuhkukootomau onkatogkeegk, qut onch Christ matta koowahikoo. Math. 7. 22, 23. Newutche kummatcheseem. Rom. 2. 18.

Namp.

9. Ennomai. Nummebquontam pahketeaunnate Sabbath day.

9. Enno.

Namp. Jewfog ne menulke wutusseeneau, qut onch nushaog Christ.

Namp.

webe eg-  
gahsuog  
wadcha-  
namwog,  
e neeg a  
wakonche

10. Ennomai. *Nuwobeke kodantam wadchanittuonk.*

*Namp.* Monaog kod chekee petutteenate peyonogog squont, qut matta wuttapenumoneau.

11. Enno

11. Ennomai. *Neen wame wuneseongash pomantamoe, kah anue kodtantamoe nutusseem.*

*Namp.*

*Namp.* Ne nan wutusseem Jehu qut eianrukkeiyep. Paul anuekodrantamoe Pharisefuop woh kutogque usseem, qut matta sampwutteahae *Joash* matcheseae Kerassoot aufkómop Sampwutteahae Sephausuènuh papaume onchereauunnate Temple. 2 *Chron.* 24 6. Woh kurchehqunnéhtam woskehertuonk wutch kuppeantamoonk; wekontamwe woh kurafuhkay wunneerou nohtompean:ógomoh kenootauónare, neane wame Judea afuhkauoog *John* Baptistoh, kah Christoh, qut paguedche mat Sampwutteahae: neare neeg Eiantukkeiyeuicheeg. *Isai.* 58. 2, 3.

12. Enno

12. Ennomai. *Mat nunnananwiyeu, qut Nuppeantam wutch nooskenunneate.*

*Nampoh.*

*Nampoh.* Ne nan wutusseem noh wuskenin *Math.* 19. 20. Wame yeush nutussenash wutch nooskenunneate qut onch anuwontamupowenauwectuonk onk neit kesuk.

13. Enno

13. Ennomai. *Nuttenantam nussampwutteahae peantam.*

*Nampoh.*

*Nampob.* Monaog affotuog unnantamwog  
wunne nutuffemun *Prov. 14. 12.* Unnantam  
howan nummay sampoi, qut wehqshik ne  
nuppooonk. Nawhutche Eianrukkeiog, asoo-  
kekomaog onkaroggeh, kah nawutche aso-  
komaog wuhhogkauh *Jam. 1. 26.* Nux na-  
whutche asokekomaog wuhhogkauh, no pajeh  
uppeyonaate Christ, neane ascherteup nepan-  
na rahsi og asookitcheeg penompaog. Wame  
yeuth Ennomayash noochumwiyedash *nemaj*  
*wabesuwontash.*

*webe og-*

*gubfuog-*

*wadcha-*

*nammog,*

*o neeg a*

*wakonche.*

*Auwohteaonk.* Chekee uffish onk woh koo-  
wadchanit, tokonogque koowanteauunnate  
wame ne ohtauan kah kuppomantamoonk  
nowenegonuhkau wame neeg noadri adhcheeg  
qut marta panupshauog. Ahque pandempa-  
fish, newutche ogguhsuog wadchanitcheeg  
fishkont koowanteauan wame ne asean; ne-  
wutche Christ kukkuhkootomunk anue wun-  
negen auwohteaonk *Luke 13. 24.* Newutche  
monaog kodpetutteaog qut marta petuttea-  
oog, newutche chekewe petuttesh.

*4. Auwohteaonk.*

*teakonk.*

*Natootamuhteaonk.* Uttoh wuttus Sampwut-  
teabie peantog naro onkoue monchu Kefukqut, onk  
neit nob matta Sampwutteabie peantog.

*Natoota.*

*Nampob.* Nahnauune nishwionash nashpe  
onkove monchu.

*Nampob.*

1. Ut kenugke wame uppeantamweseong-  
ash metahhowae womantam ne teagwe mar-  
cheseonk, Judas weetomop Christoh kah kuk-  
kootam.

webe og- koo amwèhteop, kah Deaconyeuop Eiachuwon-  
 gubfuog tamoe kommootowaenuop. Herod moocheke  
 wadcha- peantamwe ussup, qut weetauóomop weemat-  
 nanwog, toh ummittamwuffoh, kah John aufskomong  
 & neeg a wurtummequohwhoh. Nishnoh eiantukkei  
 wakonche. ne teagwe matchekodrantamook. Noh


~  
 marta quanuppekompauwegk, marta taphikkoo  
 Godoh, nishach howan kodrantam ne reagq  
 Sampwut wurtaphikkunnate ; Eiantukkei wunnatinea-  
 teahae pe hamun ut ummatchekodrantamooonganit,  
 antog na- qut sampwutteahae peantog mifkom pe tap-  
 no onkaue hikqut ut Godut.  
 monchu ke

Sukqut 2. Mat Quinuppekompauaenin ucaie Paul  
 onk neit afquam quinuppekompau ; Zeboufie peantamup,  
 mat samp kab mat meetseup, kah netatuppe, qut onch  
 wutteahae moocheke wamantamup nebenwonche sampwensseonk,  
 peantog. qut marta kodrantamup wuffampwenehuwa-  
 Mat quin onk God menühketeauunare, qut wennamp-  
 nuppekom- tamwaenin wurogquoantam wame uppeantam-  
 pauaenin weseonganash webe wachteauonk newutche  
 moocheke wanegik wahteauonk LORD JESUS  
 pomantam CHRIST. onk woh wurtumhouam Christ,  
 nebenwon newutche Christ Jesus ukqueeyeuo ut nau  
 che Samp matuonganit wutche sampwenehettuonk en  
 wenebettu nishnoh pasuk wunnampog. Rom. 10. 4.  
 onk.

3. Mat quinuppekompauaeniniug mat wo  
 Mat tap- mantamwog Christ wutche nebenwonche nagum,  
 neamwog matta wuttapeneomooog ut Christ, qut onch mut-  
 webe ut taobke teanteagquassaisih kodrantamwog : Neane  
 Christut. wulkenin ut wunnaunchemokaonk. Math.  
 19. 21, 22.

2. Nahohdeu Kukkoatomwehteaonk. Neeg  
 wad-



wadchanitteamwog awakonche wadchanamwog, webe og-  
 Newutche peonogok squont kah pemaogok gubsuog  
 may ne sogkompagunnuomooouk en pomanta- wadcha-  
 minate, kah ogguhsuog na maskomuneau. namwog,  
 Wosketompaog maria wadchanitteamwog & nerg a  
 nashpe wunnekodtamooonganoo, Natwonta- wakonche  
 mook roh annoowadt Christ ut. Math. 7. 21.   
 Maria nishnoh pasuk noh anakau Sontim,  
 Sontim pish petutteau kesukque wurassota-  
 mooonganit, qut noh webe aseic wuttenanta-  
 mooonk Noosh kesukqur. 1 Pet. 4. 18.

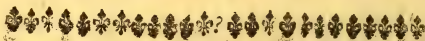
Yeuh nabnauune peonogok squontasb wob nisha-  
 noh pasuk petutteau, asq wob petutteau kesukque  
 wurassotamooonganit.

- 1. Peonogok Hobyde squont.
- 2. Peonogok wunnamptamoe squont.
- 3. Peonogok Ainkoiantamoe squont.
- 4. Peonogok Okkapurade asub woske-  
 bettue squont.

Aawobteonk. Nishnoh may en kesukqut  
 ne nikkumadt, ne pannoowae may. Nah-  
 nauune yeuh mayaih.

- 1. Mishonogod may.
- 2. Manuune pomantamoe may.
- 3. Wunne kodtantamoe may, ne nashpe mona-  
 og samppwamwog ummarcheseonganoo, qut mat  
 tob ber wutusseeneau, webe kodtantamwog wunne  
 pomantaminat.
- 4. Woskeche peantamoe may, natwontamwog  
 wob ber wadchanitteamunum nashpe nuppeantam-  
 weseonganunonash;

- webe og- 5: Pehtuanumwe kab mat qushoe may.  
 gubsuog 6. Sasegencamwe may.  
 wadcha- 7. Nanwe may, neeg abtoog pomantamoe ows-  
 namwoog, suonk qut nuppoog. Neane Moenwebkomuuk ut  
 & neeg a Sardis Rev. 3. 1.  
 wakonche. 8. Nebenwonche womonaongae may : wa-  
 besu awakompanaonk, kab newaj peantog, toko-  
 nogque matta weekontamoun peantamunate, kab  
 womantamunate conctupanatamwonk Christ.



## CHAP. 6.

### Nabnaunnneyeuuk ne

Nequrta  
 tashe ma-  
 niroe  
 Kuhkoo-  
 tomweh-  
 teaonk.

wajehyeuuk micheme awa-  
 kompanahettit bowaneegk  
 ne wunnebenwonche usse-  
 neau. Ezek. 37. 11. Tob  
 waj woh nuppook.

**M** Onaeg awakompanoog toh waj ? Ne-  
 wutche ukkodrantamuneau, kah up-  
 pe-

epenamwutteahaog nishnoh howane wuh- *Wosketom*  
 ogkuh nushonate *Math. 23. 37. Hose. 13. 9.* *pae zkkut*

Nar. uttoh wuttin natwushitteanumeau kab *numunge-*  
 anuppehteauunnean nehenwonche onkapunaonganit. *punaonk*  
*wutch ne-*  
*henwonche*

Namp. Nahnauune yauunash nashpe mis- *Nagam.*  
 ikquffukquanash uttoh adt wame omog kooth- *Nampob.*  
 dsi nahettit, kah nahnauneyeuco wame woh  
 sahteauunneau yeush quffukquanash.

1. Negonobtag quffukq moesue, kab nushetteae *Nushetteae*  
 asatuonk, matta wahteanooog uttoh onak ut *e asatu-*  
 ashuae God, kah ukketeahogkounoout, un- *onk.*  
 antamwog wunnegen, newaj matta kod soh-  
 namohetteegk no pajeh awakompanahettit.

2. Weyausue waniyeonk ne nashpe noadtit *Weyausue*  
 machuk ponamwog, newaj matta waammata *waniye-*  
 anwehetteegk wurawakompanaonk, kah matta *onk.*  
 auwohhomoe kodrantamwog pohquohwhun-  
 tuonk.

3. Weyausue pababantamoonk, ne nashpe *Weyausue*  
 kod pohquohwhunoog wuhhogkauh nashpe *pababan-*  
 nehenwonche oneseonganooash, kah uppe- *tamoonk.*  
 antamweseonganooash.

4. Weyausue wunnamptamoonk, Namohettit *Weyausue*  
 peantamweseongash matta wadchanukoomun, *wunnam-*  
 que webe Christ neit wuttapontamunneau mat *tamoonk.*  
 sampwi wunnamptamoonk.

Negonne papaume *Nushetteae* Asatuonk.

1. Negonne.

Wosketom  
pae ukkut  
tuminge-  
puaiook  
wuch ne  
berwonche  
Nagum.



I. Nagonne togkotteeg uttob nashpe Missianin-  
nub pagranont ne asotuoak mat wahteauog ut-  
toh aphectit asuh uttob anihettit ; anoofu-  
og unniyinneare ne anihettit onkatoganeegk  
weetompoh nanumpassumukquè hectit poh-  
quohamunare wutch kuttumunge wuttinniyeu-  
ongancoout noowaog nishnoh pasuk nanau-  
numonch wuhhogkuh, mukkoonach pish nut-  
tinni onkatoggeegk ne anihettit. Nohtom-  
peantog asuh nananuwaen auskomont wuttah  
numwohteau musquanittamoonk newutche  
matta wahteau ukkuttamunge unniyeuanga-  
njc, newaj matta waammattam no pajeh a-  
wakompanahettit, kah rokehettit ut Chepioh-  
komukqut. Wunnamúhkur wame ut agwe  
wuunaunchemokæ wequai pomontogeegek  
wahteauunneau noowame kuttumunge neeti-  
man ; qut matta opponumcouneau wuh-  
hogkaout noowonate neen ne nan nuttinniin,  
nutagwappesram ummusquahramcooak GOD,  
kah mat qushkean pish nummicheme awa-  
kompanam.

Neese chipissuog } 1. Nag asquam peantogeeek }  
asookicheegk. } 2. Nag mache qut wof-  
keche peantogeeek. }

1. Nag asquam peantogeeek assootupanneeg, kah  
qabnaane yeush wajeb yaunash Eanomiyeunash.

1. Wanne Kubkootomwehteaonganoo, mat  
Nohtompeantogannoo - nob kodtumonteanumont ;  
Wanne Lottanoo wuttinnonate kesukque  
nooteau

nooteau kurchikkossukkomwoo wutch kum- *Wosketom*  
 matcheseongash, matta Noahhannoo wuttamo- *pae ukkut*  
 mukqunnaoont tommogkon, matta Anoon- *tumunge-*  
 enin wuttinnuh chipwulhae God ummusquan- *punaonk*  
 tamooonk kenukkuhkonkumwoo, newaj ma- *wutch ne-*  
 mussé otanash mohtupaash. *Lam. 2. 14.* *henwonche*  
*Nagum.*

2. Nootamwehettit ukkuttumungehpunaonganoo *Matche-*  
 waj muttaobke wuttamanatamooonganash matta *tukkeegk*  
 mehquontamoonau. *Acts 24. 25.* noowaog *mat kod*  
 ompetak woh nummehquontamunan. Na- *wachteau-*  
 whutche weefogkon kenadtamwog ut kuh- *unneau*  
 kootamoadtinnate qut sohhamwehettit wutch *wutonka-*  
 m nataash wuttamanaramooongash oowowun- *punaonga-*  
 nantamunau : nawhutché wuttamhikquog *nooash.*  
 asuh matchekodrastamooongash, asuh matta-  
 nitooe qutchuaongash newaj matta nootam-  
 wog.

3. Nawhutché wabesung wachteauunate ukkut- *Matche-*  
 tumungehpunaonganoo : teagkonramwog che- *toowog wa*  
 qunappue nuppunate, kah awakompanionate *besuog*  
 onk nationeahkontamunate wuttahhooowash, *wachteau-*  
 kah naumunate asuh aijskoiantamunate um- *unate uk-*  
 matcheseonganooash. Neane matcheseaenjin *kuttum-*  
 qushont nananuwaenuh, kah noonamontuh- *mungepuna*  
 quohwhaenin qushont neh noonamontahquoh- *organoo.*  
 hikqutché neratuppe marchetooowog quihra-  
 munneau wachteauunate ukkuttumungehpuna-  
 organooont.

4. Matta naumooog ukkuttumungepundorganoo  
 wutché panwoehtamooongash wuttahhooowout :  
 nawhutché uppamooowohramooongash nutog.  
 keeramunashi.

Wosketom  
pae ukkat  
tumunge-  
punaonk  
wutch ne-  
benwonche  
Nagum.

1. Unnantamwog God nob kezheont mat  
unkqueneunkque wutawakompananub.

2. Newutche matta waammattamwog onkapu  
aonk matta ukquibtamounneau.

3. Newutche God wuttinninamaub mattaob  
wunnanittuongash, mukkiog, weetompub, weena  
weetuonk unnantamwog God nowomonukqun.

4. Unnantamwog matcheseonk matta mish  
matchittinno newutche wame ne wuttixineau.

5. Tokonogque matcheseonk matchittinno, un  
nantamwog God webe monaneteonganiano, q  
onch wussampwenehumaonk God matta mehquon  
tamwog.

6. Unnantamwog Christ nuppowonau wam  
matchetowob, kah sampowaog nenawun nummat  
cheuss'emur.

7. Newutche wunne anoosuog, wob wunniyuog  
tokonogque matta sampwutteahae pomantamwog.

8. Newutche usseog neane asebettit nake w  
ne newaj wunnamptamwog wob wunnehettit.

9. Unnantamwog nukkodtantam wunne uss'nat  
kah nuttab wunnegeinuo.

10. Ne wuneseog ne God aninnawanout usse  
nate, newutche matta wunneschettieck, ne cunsi  
newutche God.

2. Wof

2. Woskeche peantogeegek asfootuoog, kah asookekomaog wuhhogkauh; ogqushaog ouwannit kah pannuhkomwog sampwekefukque may.

Wosketom  
pae ukkut  
tumunge-  
punaonk  
wutch ne-  
benwonche  
Nagum.

Nishwe chippe  
asookekomaog  
wuhhogkauh.

1. Nashpe wohwobtamoē pittuanumoonk.
2. Nashpe pannoowae wunnobteaonk
3. Nashpe matchetowe peepe-nanwutteabaonk.

1. Nashpe wohwobtamoē pittuanumoonk. Noh ahohpahreahont maria asookekomōou wuhhogkuh *Psal. 25. 9.* Pittuanumwutteahorcheegk mooghekit nompe asookekomaog wuhhogkauh. Pittuanumwe Haman Unnantamup Keraffoot pish nukqutianumuk *Esth. 6. 6.* qut Keraffoot qutianumop Kuttumunge *Mordecai.* Wesketomp ogguhse wunneetuk (neane Pharissee ut *Luke. 18. 11, 12.*) monanumau matchekuoh oadtehtau unnontuhquohwhaonk, wunneneheau wuttatteamungoh; onkuppe kah mittamwuffiffoh kohkohnanumau, kah yeush waj misheheau wuhhogkuh, kah anuwompagunumauau wuhhogkuh, howan moninneauont wuhhogkuh nashpe ne teagg wanegik ne ohtag wuhhogkate unnantam muttae nooneerum. *Luke 20. ult. Phariseog mahchippcopanneeg sekauquae komukquath sun yeu mat ooh unnanumounneau wuhhogkauh nummarchetum? Marchaog, Tohwutch? Ne-wutche fasēpe peantamwog wutch unkwonk: nawhutche kogkesippamoog, kah marcheseog qut neuantamoē kakodchuog, kah unnantam-*

Pittua-  
numwutte  
ahoncheegk  
asookeko-  
maog wuh  
hogkauh  
mooghekit  
nompe.

Pittua-  
numwe a-  
enirzuog  
tatuppeyen  
oog Pha-  
risefog

wog

*Wosketom* wog mat nukkod matchefenate, kah ne wur  
*pae ukkut* nashpe asookekomeau wahnogkauh.

tumunge-  
 punaonk

2. *Woskeche* Peantogkeeg asookomaog wuh  
*wutch ne-* hogkauh nashpe wobwobtamoe menubketabaonk  
*benwonche* Nag sepe mache peantogeeeg kah wunneteo  
*Nagam.* anumoonk wutchaubukoo ut wutrahho

~~~~~

Nashpe
wobwobta
moe menub
ketekaka-
onk.

wour, matta unnantamooog nutasookekomo.
 mun nuhhogkanonog yeu pajeh : sekene.
 amwog unnantamunate wame noonefeonga.
 nunnonash, kah nuppeantamooonganunonash
 nishkeneunkquodtash ut anaquabit God, ma
 teague onkquatunk pogkeramwahiko cone.
 tooanumoonk, no pajeh osiqheonk CHRIST
 Cheetimont. 1 Pet. 1. 18.

Samarie mittamwofsis unnop Christoh, noo-
 shunnonog peantamopanueeg yeu ut wadchui-
 ut, newaje wunneseog. *Johr* 4. 20.

Nag sekeneamwog woshwunnumunate, kah
 natineeskontamunate wutrahhoowash, ut ana
 quabit God, asuh ummiffinninuch : newutche
 matta womantamohetteog nohtompeantogeeeg
 wunnatinnéahkononout. *Rom* 2. 8. Samp-
 wureahont kodtantam narinneuhkononate
Johr 3. 20. Woshwunnum wame osiquontamash
 onk wequai woh owashanoh.

3. *Nashpe*
wohwoh
tamoe,
matamp
wewahre
auonk pa
paume
wuttin-
naumaru
onk God

3. *Wobwobtamoonk* matta owabtauoun samp-
 we, sobsumoe, pabkeyese, kah pannuppéyeue
 wuttinnaumatouonk God ne ogque sobsumoo ut
 wuttinnawaonganit nepauzut kesukgut, qut nag
 ukkepuphamwog wuttahbou, kah neit uppeantam-
 weseorgash ogque peshauomwash pish shoffegut ut
 aukkonut, newaj wanneteoanumabitit wubhog-
 kah. Paul unanaramop nuppomantam ne
 colhut

tohhut matta naumatuonganit Rom. 7. 9. al-
 quam naumatuonk wohsumcooun ut wuttáhhut
 matta naumcoop wutchaubukue. matcheseonk,
 kah numwongquae matanamcoongash.
 Naumatuonk ne pepenauitchekungueg ne
 naumwahikqueog keteahogkoune wunnishkene-
 unkuussuonk, Tancoche peantogeeg matta
 naumcoog wuttahhoowae wunnishkeneunquf-
 suonganoo ne nashpe naumatue pepenauitchek-
 chunquæg, kah newaj wunneetooanumahettit
 wuhhogkauh waj uppeantamweseonganoo, kah
 unnantamwog nurogguhshukquohhukumon-
 God, kah webe monuncamwog nehenwonche
 upbookumon, qut upbookum God ne wuttin-
 naumatuonk matta monuncamwog ne naumo-
 hettit woh chepshaog.

Wosketow
 pác ukkut
 tumunge-
 puaoonk
 wutch ne
 henwonche
 Nagum.

4. Wohwohtamoonk kowemoo, matta uppehtwe
 natwontamoonneau Nehenwonche wutusseonganooash,
 kah matta wuttupskoonumoonash kuhkubbeganit,
 tokonogque wahteananeau naumatuonk qut seke-
 neamwog ponumunate nehenwonche wuttahhoout :
 Onatuh noh mat weekontam naumunate um-
 marchussue wufkeluk ut pepenauitchitchuonk-
 quonganit, yeu matanumae wuttinniyuonk
 matta quinnuppégeeg matta conequaiyemèog
 ne nashpe woh punauwanumahettit wuhhog-
 kauh Jere. 8. 6. Nooramahettit wuttinnoo-
 waonk kuhkoooramoadtin unnantamwog ut wut-
 tahhoowout yeuoh ne auwón, kah yeu onka-
 tuk auwón, kah ne onkatuk auwón qut matta
 noowau yeu nutittéan, wunnamdhkur God
 nukkenoonuk yeu kesukok, nohrompeantog
 nurogquekenoonuk wahteunk nuttah, monag
 weskeche peantogeeg weekontamwe nooram-
 wog

4. Nasp.
 wohwoht
 mde kowem
 onk.

Wisketom wog wuttinnocowaonk, qut matta upponumun-
pae ukk it neau nehenwonche wutrahocowout. Monag-
inmige- natootamauaherticheh wuhhogkauh sun num-
punaonk mache quinnuppem? Sun noowomon Christ?
wutche ne- Nampoohamwog *Nax*, qut matta sampwe ne-
henwonche wutche matta cowequaiyeumeog moeu po-
Nagum. numunate kuhkuhheeg, kah nehenwonche

wuttinniyenonk. Newaj yeuyeu natootomau-
 un sun yeu kuttinheon Christ? Woh ke-
 nampteoh qut eiogguhse, newutche matta
 kummequanum Christ, kah teanuk kussaun-
 um weetomdnate, kuttentantam ne peanta-
woskeche moonk wussaume sepeyeuco, kussaunumwa-
peantogeeg hik Sabbath, noowau kutrah napenont mache
teanuk peantamuk, kah mahtshunk Sabbath. Wof-
saunum- keromp noh woh kechequabenit saup unruk-
wog w to- quom ne nohkog woh nukketassotamoom
monate tohwaj yeu unnag? Newutche kouwe, kah
Christ. matta pehtueu natwanumoou wuhhogkuh.
 Monag neeg woh aoncheeg matannitcoot
 unnuaquomwog woh Kesukqut nutomun toh-
 wherch? Newutche wuttah kouweu. Ne-
 wutche menuhke nanompasum God woh uk-
 quinnuppenumunate kuskufukquash en kirtin-
 nomiyemut.

5. *Wohwobtamoonk ne matchenehikqut God,*
ne nashpe pechteauog kah mamishananitawog
weetupanatamooanganoo onkatogeeg; matta wee-
 kontamooch wutauue wunnecoo mukqunate
 onkatogeh; onk woh manunniyeuhteoh wut-
 tah ne nashpe unnantamunate, onkatogeeg
 wadchanic pish noowetomoog *Isai. 26. 10, 11.*
 Matta weekontamooog naumaunate wussoslu-
 moonk God ut uppomantamooanganocout

um-

ummiinninnimoh, og quanium onkatogeh *wosketom*
 matta anue wunneetoomukook ; ut nish *pae ukkat*
 chippe. *tumunge-*

1. Pannowaorobimoneau wunneetupatatami *wutch ne-*
nitcheh. Howanc Peanrog machfit, noowa *benwonche*
 og ne wame ennihyineau ; mat namhecaua *Nagam.*
 hetreeg matchuk, neit noowaog ejantikkeiog ;
 afuh noowaog pish ompetak matcheetowog,
 onk onkatogee.

2. Wunne wuttoanmahettit, newutche webe
 woskeche wutch nauob, neit ogquannuaog *wuh-*
 hogkaub nean wunneetumuk ; tatuppeyeuooog
 mukkiefut newutche nauaog anogqsoh en
 noadtit, unnamamwog matta anuwotanu-
 moe wequananteeg ; nag naosukawaog
 waneetinitcheh, matta naumooog anomur,
 matta naumooog wuffossumooonk G O D
 nomwohrag Temple, matta naumooog uttoh
 an ne weekog atummunumohettit wutch
 kesukqut, kah uttoh an weeromahettit Godoh.
 Newaj peanumahettit, newutche woskechi-
 yeum Christian ogguhse wunnit, qut coneeu-
 panatamooonk nahnaune sohsumooomoo ut
 anomur.

3. Waneetinitcheh anue wunneetoomukquebettit
 neit noowaog, wunnamuhkut nutanne pomantamo-
 mukquog qut nuttab tatuppe wunneetoomoo wuttah-
 bowout. Unnamamwog ukgoldoomoo wun-
 neetooog webe tatuppeadtu ubriss moo-
 our. Wunnamuhkut ut kenugke sampwottea-
 hacheeg pasuk anogque anukenoomau onka o-
 geh anogsoh ; qut webe woskechepeanrogeeg
 H 2 *matta*

Wosketom matta pajeh kuhkuhqueinneau uttoh apnettit
pae ukkat sampwutteahoncheli.

tumunge-
punaonk 6. *Nashpe* *nunneukontunkane* *wohwohtamooonk*.
wutchne- Wuttentamooonk ayimooonk pannoowac
benwonche nunneakontunkane wunnecupanatamooonk,
Nagam. newutche matta wahteauou wunnecue Samp-
 wurteahae wunnecupanatamooonk, wurog-
 guhse quttuhhamun, kah unnantam matta
 aneukoomoonoo nanwe wunnecupanatamoo-
 onk. *Roth.* 3. 10.

Yeu wurtinne wohwohtamooonk wunnec-
 uon nunneukontunkoli.

1. Wuttah quehtamooonk chepiohkomuk-
 qur mehquonramwutteahaonk unnuh kummat-
 cheseme, Naumatuonk wurtinnuh pish kenup,
 noppooonk wurtinnuh kuppeyaonush paswese
 neit noowau nuppooon ut nummatcheseonganit
 woh nutawakompanam newajeh nanumpassu-
 mont God, Woi pohquohwuffeh yeu wutch
 awakompanaonk.

2. Neit kodtantam anwohfinitteahon onk
 woh ancofu pohquohwhunonate yeu wutch
 wurtamehpunaonk : oggueneunkquodt Che-
 piohkomukqur onkapanateahonate.

3. Tokonogque weske cowannanumwehtae
 mun ootamehpunadteahaonk, qur yeuyu
 maera ukquttuhshidtauouuo ut onkuppe ish-
 quadt, matta woh cowanupphpein newaj
 kodtantog quinnuppenate, newutche nagwut-
 teae nootam, kah peantam kah ogketam
 Gate

Catechizaonk, kah Bible, kah webe kodrantam
 conceupanatamoonk, newutche webe mar-
 cheseonk wutramhik, nemehkuh wunneerupa-
 natamoonk, ne ummeechumom sampwut-
 teahaenja ne webe ummaskitoom yeuoh
 wosketomp : wutanwohsinitteahahikqun wutch
 cotamchpubadteahaonk.

*Wosketon
 pae ukkut
 tumunge-
 punaonk
 wutch ne-
 henwonche
 Nagum.*

4. Neit matta wahteaucok nefohkunkquok
 Sampwutteahaonk unnantam netohshahraon
 nanwewunneerupanatamoonk, yeu sampwut-
 teahaonk ; naincheont wuhhogkuh asooru,
 woh kodahto wahteunteaonk : wutramhik-
 quit nishkenennkque matcheseongash woh up-
 pogkeramunash kah ahqueteaunash ; wur-
 tamhikquit mar conepeantamoonk, neit piish
 nano wunnesu, kah kod ogque ussu samp-
 wutteahonitcheh, kah yeueu wuttah chequn-
 cheau.

5. Yeu wehque usseit : Unnantam nuk-
 quinnuppeem, noonetum nuppuk unnantam
 woh butome kesukquit, kereade unnantam
 woh nano noonetum ; yeueu chequinnappu.
 Wehkomit ukquinnuppenate noowau num-
 matche nukquinnuppeem, qur kuttumimunk,
 Sampwutteahaonk anue qunnuhquohteau ;
 Nehenwonche wuhkontash matta woh wut-
 ussounukoonash sampwutteahaonganit, yeuoh
 conceupanatamoonk kezteausu nashpe ne-
 henwonche wunnutcheeg, kah matta nashpe
 wame menuhkesue wunnutcheeg GOD.
 Monag ogquanramwog nunkane nanwe wun-
 neerupanatamoonk ne sampwutteahaonk yeu
 waj mahtshiyec webe woskeche peantamu-
 nitcheta

wosketom nircheh ogquanmahettit waneetumuk newuta
 pae ukkut che ne wutaj neratuppe tuhkequnbeau : ne-
 tumunge- waj wonk matta monchanatamoo unnanta-
 puraonk mohettit noh sampwutteahont woh wanneh-
 wutche ne- teau wussampwutteahaonk ; newutche webe
 henwonche wahreanog nanwe wunneetupanatamooonk, ne
 Nagum. woh wantoomuk ; newaj wonk tokonogque
 woh nootamuneau wuttinnooawaonk kukko-

tamooadria matta nano wunneetooog, newaj
 unnantamwog wame woskeche webe peanto-
 geegk nag wunneetooog, kah woh wadcha-
 no g *Woi wunnukquffiek yeu wunnombeukonnittu-*
onk ! Kesukque sampwutteahaonk nompakon,
 wuttinnoo ogqeyeuco ne puzaut qut onkquohquodtuco
 waonk & newaj matta howan naumook webe noh
 matia na ohtink *Rev. 2. 18.* Ne wame menuhkesue
 no wunnee wutanakaufuonk God : ne matta woh howaas
 tarwog. kezteauook webe God newutche ne nashpe
 Christ pomantog, kah nanawunuk ut keteah-
 h-gkounit. *Phil. 3. 12, 13.* Sampwutteahaen
 matta tapontamoo no pajeh uppeyonare God
 ur.

7. *Nashpe Pannowohwohtamooonk.* Pannoo-
 wohwohtamooonk awakompanaheau monaoh,
 kah ne ennih nashpe nepannatashé Pannoo-
 wohwohtamooongah.

1. Ogguhse wutramehpunadteahahettit
 unnantamwog ne Sampwutteahae ajuskoian-
 tamooonk, kah anoofoog pish noowadchanit.
 Newutche marcheseonk onkquoshkehtuoo, ne
 weekog ut mutroonut qut mahche matchese-
 hettit neir choihkehuk *Prov. 23. 31, 32.* Neie
 metah neuantamooe mogquenuoo, kah noowaog
 nun.

nunneuanatamwutteáhom, woi nen puppina- *Wocketom*
 shim napehnont matta usseos, monanumeh, *paé ukkut*
 monanumeh woi Lord *Prov.* 5. 3, 4, 11, 12. *numage-*
 Pagnodche woh mat meetsue hohpsheag *punaonk*
 wuhhogkauh *Isai.* 58 3. Kah yeuyu un-a *wutch ne-*
 nittamwog matta pishi nurawakompanam ne- *benwonche*
 wutche nummahche aiuskoiantam, newutche *Nagam.*
 aiuskoiantog howan God woh jishkom wame
 ummatchefongath : qut matta nishnoh pasuk
 noh ancowadt Lord, Lord newutche ogguhse
 aiuskoiantam : qut noh ogque wutohpôfit
 ummatchefeonk anue mashe machuk wame
 muttaohkir, kah noh wurahpôfit wame um-
 matchefongath mogagish, kah papeafikish,
 kah matta webe ogguhse, neane tomogkon
 qut nagwutteae onatuh tohkekom tohfohke
 pomantog.

2. Pannowohohtog wutayeuuhkonittua-
 reahonramoonk ne nashapani tue wutayeu-
 uhkonramoonk matchefeonk, newaj noowa-
 hettit togonogque nooweyaus noochumwi nur-
 rah wunnegen, kah wunneechanoh God ne-
 qurtah chippe weyafuooog, kah nequtra chippe
 nashauanitruooog. Noowaeh noh unnanog
Pilate sampwutteahaenuoo, newutche matta
 weekontamoo *Christoh* aushonate qut ne webe
 peafin, kah nanwe wunneetoo wagk, yeug
 matchefeherrit teanuk noowaog woi mona-
 numeh God newutche neyaus noochumwi ;
 Ummerahhanitroomoh unnuuk matchefehkon,
 Ummatchekodranramoonk noowomoo mat-
 chefish kah newaj unnanramwog wunnegen
 nutrah ; qut matta yeu wamattinno newutche
 ne wutusseén *Herod, Balaam Pilate,* kah nish-
 H 4 noh

Wasketom
pae ukkut
xumunge-
punaonk
wutch ne-
benwanche
Nagum.


Sekeneam
wate mat
ebeseonk
wut choo-
woskhikoo
onk matta
wamattin
no.

noh matcheetou Unmehquontamwurteahaonk
aufkomuk ; yeu ayeuuhwuttuonk matta
wahshadtauomunoo sampwurteahaonk que
wahshadtauoomoo utroh asit nishnoh woske-
tompae mehquontamwurteahaonk ut wurta-
hut : kah wahshadtauoomoo matcheseae
menuhkesuonk newutche sohkauau metah-
hanittooh ; Ahque unnantash nussampwut-
teahaenuh newutche kuttah kukkod wutram-
hik matcheseonk que yeu unnantash nutrahut
anue matcheetom onkatogeegk newutche
nummoocheke wequaiyeum ayeuuhkontamun-
ate matcheseonk, que onch nummatcheseem,
que yeu natwontash nashauanittue ayeuuh-
wuttuonk ne ayeuuhkontamoomoo matche-
seonk newurche matcheseonk matcheneheau,
kah ayeuuhkonau Godoh ; Wosketomp se-
keneauau mahmashkohteoh tokonogque matta
uppafoosukauoun, kummerahhanittoom koo-
tamehik matcheseonk masukkonkqueanish, que
Nashauanut apehtunkquean sekeneam mar-
cheseonk, onkatogeek matchesehettit tokonog-
que matta kummuffukkunkkoon, kah kusse-
keneam matcheseonk newutche matchit Rom.
7.15. Webe sekeneaman matcheseonk wurch
koooskhikoonk ne wunnegen, que matta
wamut, ne matta sampwurteahaonk, Ba-
laam matta sekeneamup matchesenate, que
wabeseup matchesenate ; webe newutche
weh wurawakompanahikqun wabeseup mata-
numonate *Israel*.

3. Pannoowohtam unnantog nussamp-
wutreaeninnuh newutche wunnegenash
noowogkouchteahmongah. Yeu wuttinnen
wuh

wuhhogkuh, asuh nunnishkeneunkquffuaenin- *Wosketom*
 nuh, asuh nuceiantogkei, asuh nussampwut- *pae ukkus*
 teabaenuh matra nunnishkeneunkquffuh, ne- *tumunge-*
 wutche nuffekeneam, kah nupp gketam nish- *punaonk.*
 keneunkquffuonk ; matra nuceiantogkei ne- *wutch ne-*
 wutche wunnegenash noowogkouehteahaong *henwonche*
 ash, nukkodtantamooongath wunnegenath *Nagru*
 tokonogque nutusseongath moomonsh marchi-
 tash, qut nuttah ne wunnegen, newutche
 nooneetum ; yeuoh pabahtanram nehenwon-
 che wuttah ne asootuonk *Prov 28. 26.* Qut
 Christ matra appek metahhur, kah ne naihpe *Matchee-*
 wunneeupanatamwutteahont, matra wama- *ton pabah-*
 tinno kussampwutteahaonk, nehenwonche *tantam*
 womantamcoonk natinnchamwahik nehen- *nehenwon-*
 wonche conyeuonk newaj uppeantamwahik- *che wut-*
 gun, qut sampwutteahaen peantam wutch *rah.*
 oowomonaonk Christ ; noh webe womo-
 nont wuhhogkuh peantamamauau Godoh
 webe wutch onkquatunk, qut Sampwutrea-
 haen peantam wutch oowomonaonk Christ
 kah Godoh.

4. Pannoowootram unnantog nussamp-
 wutteahaeninninuh newutche moomanch nuk-
 kod sohsumooah God, Noh kodrantog soh-
 sumooawaheont Godoh, kah Christoh matra
 pish awakompanoo, yeu wunnegen, qut matra
 wamartinno ; monaog Eiantogkeiog sohfu-
 mooawaheoncheeg Godoh ne aseip *Jehu. Qut 2 King. 10*
 yeu in penowomai, Sampwutteahaen cheke- *18.*
 tauau wohhogkuh nishnoh hur, onk woh
 sohsumooawaheau Godoh, qut Eiantukkei soh-
 sumooawaheau Godoh wutch nehenwonche
 muttaohke nukkodtantamooonk, kah wunni-
 yeuonk.

Wosketom yeuonk. Matche wuttinneutmin matta wo-
pæ ukkut mantamoo wuffontimomoh wutanakauſuonk,
zumunge- qut wuruffeen wutch nehenwonche wutonk-
punaonk quatunk ; *Judas* wuttinninnenmauhkauoh
wutch ne- Chriſtoh onk woh ootompou ; Neane na-
henwonche whurche peantamwog onk woh wuttooanu-
Nagum. moog, aſuh onk woh wadhogkoonag o-
 womonuh kah neratuppe ; *Simon Magus*
 kod magoop teagwath onk woh uſſu *Peter*
ne aſeir, qut matta ogque womonau Chriſtoh
Peterut ; webe womonau wahhogkuh : uttoh
 woh kuttin wunnampramuneau natinnehamog
 woſketompæ qutrianittuonk, kah matta ne
 ſohſumooonk womoouk Godut. Ne naſhpe
 woh koowahteoh kummoocheke womon
 Chriſtoh onk nehenwonche kuhhog, kah
 kuanmoocheke ſohſumooah God onk nehen-
 wonche kuhhog, moocheke neuantaman Chriſt
 miſhananumit, onk neit miſhananumadt kuh-
 hog. *David* kah *Paul* moocheke wuttamana-
 tamwog wutch woſketompæ marchefeongah
 niſh naſhpe God miſhananumit onk neit wutch
 wame nehenwonche wuttamanatamooonga-
 nooah. Howan matchenukquean kummoo-
 cheke wuttamantam, qut keen, kah onkatog-
 geegk matcheneheahettit God matta koota-
 mantam, aſuh webe ogguhſe, wunnamahkut
 koowomun kah kuſſohſumooah kuhhog anue
 onk God.

Howaneeg
ſohſumoo-
wabeau
wuhhogka
uh.

5. Pannowdohtam unnantog menuhke
 ſie matchefeonk ne webe noochumweſuonk.
 Wutchaubukkue marchefeonk qutchuwæ ap-
 pehtrunk wuttahut wunneetou, qut matta
 wunnanaunnukoon, kah matta wuſſohkon-
 koon.

coun, newaj matchesit Sampwutteahaenin, *Wosketom*
 e webe wunnooohumwesuonk, kah yeush *pae zekkat*
 raj matta woh noowou matta. nussampwur. *t umunge-*
 eahaenoooh, qut marchesonk sohkonkqut kah *punaonk*
 nauunukqut, yeu kuhkinneausuonk mat *wutch ne-*
 ampwutteahae qushku ; newutche woske- *benwonche*
 he webe peantog : tokonogque marchesonk *Nagum.*
 ohkonkqut, kah nauunukqut, qut onch un-
 antam yeush webe nunnooohumwesuongash,
 oh asoekekomau wuhhogkuh, unnantog
 nussampwutteahaenuh. Yeu pannoowdoh-
 amoonk ohtag wutahut manunne pomantog
 iogkod sampwutteahae qushkaheonate ;
 Nohkompeantog auskomue ayeuuhkone kenoo-
 ont woskeche webe peantamunitcheh, kah
 Eiantogkeiinitcheh unnantam matta neen
 newutche nummarcheseongash webe nunnoo-
 ohumweseongash, tokonogque nummishe mar-
 cheeseem nunneuantam, kah newaj ne webe
 nunnooohumwesuonk ; Qut noh nagwutteae
 pomantog, ut marchesonganit, kah moo-
 manch mishe marchesit, kah ogguhse webe
 neuantog newutche unnantam nish webe
 nunnooohumweseonk, yeuoh asoekekomau
 wuhhogkuh. *Sampwutteahaen aseksukokkish*
noohumwesu, qut mocheke akodchu, kab neuan-
tam wutch neunnooohumwesuongash ne aseip Paul
Rom. 7. Matta ummishanantamoonash newut-
che webe noohumweseongash, nish matta wob
pannuppe pogketamogish yeu muttaobket, qut wut-
anue mocheke wutobpofineash ; Sampwutteahaen
kodantam pannuppe pogketamunate wutchauhukue
noohumwesuonk, qut wusthogkontamun, tokonogque
asukesukokish wutogguhse usseem, newaj aseksu-
kokish wutobpofin, kab ne wunnaahpe eiogguhse soh-
komur :

wosketom komuz : Eiantokei moomanch koätantam mishe
 päe ukkut nishkeneunkqussue matcheseonk pogketamunate. qu
 zumunge- moomanch ukkod usseem, kah unnantam ne webe
 puaonk noochumwesuonk, kah ne nashpe pannappe penushau
 wutch ne- Chepiobkomukgut, woi kowehquenunoo abquetea-
 henwonche ok yeu penushaonk, obtauan ne reawematcheseonk
 Nagum. ne wohquortaman, matta wutch misha umwan ke-
 sukodaen, kah nukodaen no pajeb kussobkomunate,
 kah matta mauunitteauoadt GOD woi Christ



Jesuf aninmah ! Wunnamubkut asquam kussamp-
 wutteabbob annowaan yesh matcheseongash nuk-
 kodunuk quash kah nozunumun chippinnumunate kah
 yeu kubkineasuonk yesh kummatcheseongash pist
 nichemobtae kutcheinsumash ut (bepiobkomukgut,
 matta Sampwutteahae pogketamwan yeu muttaob-
 ket.

Yeu webque papaume wohwohtamoe asokkod-
 teamwoongash. Nabohtoek papaume nanwietue
 wunobteaonk ut kummetabhannittomut. Missin-
 ninuog quein nukkoueg tokonogque mat-
 wag paswoppen, askuhwhutreaenin kowir,
 asuh pannowae aunchemookup queog. Ei-
 antogkei g nanouciyeuog newurche unnan-
 tamwog nussampwutreaomun nag wutramch-
 panopanegg wurch ummatcheseonganoo, qu
 yenyeu nanouciyeuog ; newaj unnantamo-
 ttit nussampwutreaeninuh.

Ne pannowayue
 wunobteaonk yesh
 nashpe yaunash
 neekin.

1. Nashpe mattannittue nk-
 qutchuaongash.
2. Nashpe pannowae kuhkoo-
 emwebteacheeg.
3. Nashpe pannowae nasha-
 ongaait
4. Nashpe pannowae pon-
 mwan wunamubkuttee ukquo-
 shomnaongash.

1. Nashpe mattanit, Ukkehasscoramooonk woh penushau chadchaubetoadteumooonk newaj wosketompaog kodtantog woh naneuwiyegog ut matcheseonganik Luke 11. 21. Menuhkesuen nanauwehteunk week Unmaumachiyemash nanouwiyeumash. Ne nauwutamun. Mattannit nahawunnuk wuttah wosketomp nashpe weyausue Ennomayeumash, kah asookkodreamooongash, yeuch wosketomp nanowaye.

*Wosketom
pae ukkeh
tumunge-
punaonk
wutch ne-
benwouche
Nagnm.*

*1. Nashpe
mattannit*

1. Noh amaunuk nishnoh teague ne wuttamchikquit.

2. Wuttinnjnumaouh nishnoh teagg ne wunohreahikquinit, ne wuttiaheau mattannit matchecoooh.

1. *Tagwe matcheseonk ummetahhanitteumoh Eiantogkei wuttambikquit mattannit wuttinmanu-
mau pogkerash, qut wuttie pomantamwahenb onk-
atogish matcheseongash nish matta wadtamehik-
qunegish ; webe yeush matcheseongash oo-
tamchikqunash wosketomp nish ayeuuhkonra-
mooongish ummetahhanittroome wequa-
yeum ; mukkeefog pohmpertit ut pukquch-
kontu, nishkeneunkque pukquee matta coa-
mehikquneeau, qut onch cowekontamuneau,
qut ne petshunk wuskelukqut ne we coa-
mehikqun. Wuskenin waoonoe peyonau
Christoh unnantog nunnanawehicoh wame
wuttinnaumatuogash God wutch noofknu-
aneat, qut neuanamoe moucheup, newutche
ne pukquewe matcheseonk ne wekontogkup
yeueu*

1.

*Miss as-
wek kodtea
mooonk
mattannit.*

wosketom yeueu peisheau metahhannitooe wufkesuk-
 pae ukkut que : kah yeu asookekodteamoonk mattan
 tumunge- nit, Unnanumau wosketompoh pogketash ne
 punaonk matcheseonk wadtamehikquean, onk woh
 wutcb ne- wunnohtae pomantam onkatoganish matche-
 henwonche seongash, yeuoh ummenuhkinuh matta cha-
 Nagum. nantamoo, que pish wadchanau, tohwhurch ?
 Newutche Ummetahhannitoomoh pahké (uoh
 mache pogketam matcheseonk ne ootamehik-
 quit : noh sampweusseenuo ut nehenwonche
 wufkesokque *Matth. 9. 13. Matta nunnonch
 wehkomoh sampweuseeeg*, ut nehenwonche wut-
 tenantamooonganir. Nishnoh matcheseonk
 ummatchinahikqun wunneechanoh God ; que
 webe nawhutch matcheseongash ummahchi,
 nahikqunash Eiantokei, kah yeush pogkerog-
 neit manunappu : ahquehteaush yeu wutafoo-
 kekodteamoonk mattannir.

2. *Mattanuit wuttixnauumob tapeneash ne*
 matcheseonk ne mat wadtamehikok kummetabhan-
 nittom kah woarohaaah. Wuffontimomun
 nagwutae anakausheont wuttinninneumoh
 Saunamau wuffontimomoh, kah wutana-
 kausuonk neh fontimuh anue sekiteahikquoh
 nanawwiyeuhikquitcheh Christian, woh nag-
 wutae askulwheteae peantam, kah ayeuh-
 kontam nishnoh pasuk matcheseonk, Eiantog-
 kei unnantam yeu wussaume tuhkequn, kah
 mattannir ne woh kutussean, kah wunnanau-
 wiyeshuuh, kah yeu wunohetahikqun, newut-
 che quothomaog wuhhogkauh nanawwiyeonk
 2 Pet. 2. 19. Monaog wofkeche peantogeeq
 wussaume nanouayeug, tanooche keketooka-
 og, pohmpuog, wuttattamwog, kah neratuppe,
 kah

ah unnanramwog, marta yeu matcheseonk,
 qu Sampwutteaen nagwuttea wabesu meh-
 quontog, apelhannuoo nishnoh hut ahanit-
 cheh, nauont pohmpuoh wabesu wutteaahau.

Wosketom
 pae ukkut
 tumunge-
 punaonk
 wutch ne-
 henwonche
 Nagum.

3. *Mattannit wunassaman wuttinneumob uttoh*
weckontaminis woh ummeechinin, Wustontimo-
mun wuassamont, wuttinneumoh womonau
wustontimomoh, Nishnoh Eiantokei sohko-
mooonau keteahhogkounoh ne teagwe weekog
matcheseonk. Dives tapeneamup cowenau-
weetuongash Luke 16. Kah ne nashpe ke-
toohomae kouemomp wuhhogkuh, kah un-
tauukketeahhogkounoh manunagish. Mattan-
nit unnop Evah ne weekon, kah wunnegen,
qut ne unkquothkehtue matcheseonk : ahque-
teauth ne ahenniyuonk.

3.

4. *Mattannit moomanb sepe mukkonau, kah*
matta ukqatcheub matchesenate, newaje unnan-
wog marta nuppomantam ut matcheseonganit,
marta nagwuttea kogkesippamó, g, asuh mus-
quantamoog, newutche mattannit wutanwoh-
ionuweheuh, neit wonk matchesehetrit, unnan-
ramwog re webe tiadche penushaonk. Mat-
tannit marta wunnagwuttea matcheseaheuh
newutche wutrah woh noowomoo kuppoman-
am ut matcheseonganit, qut mattanit wut-
innanumuh nanatwehteah Sabbath dayik,
beantah ut kekit neit ompetak woh qusku-
ah nano ummehukkuh. Math. 12. 43.
Niskeneunkque Nashaonk sohhog wutch ho-
wane quskeit ummoocheke matcheetoowahe-
uh onk negonae matcheseonk nagwuttea
anawunnuwomoo matcheetoo wutrahut
tokenogque

4.

Wosketom tokonogque matta nagwutteae wogkouomu
pae ukkut noo, neane *Sampson* unmenuhkefuonk nag
tumunge- wutteahagkup, tokonogque wunnanowappin-
punaonk neah, kah ukkouenah.

wutch ne-
benwonche
Nazum.



5.

5. *Mattannit ukquoshomoh* matta *pish kuttob*
Chepiobkomuk tokonogque weeko tamwe pomanta-
man, neane ukquoshomomp *Eveeb* matta *pish*
kenup. *Mattannit* wunnekoonoonuh, qut ma-
ranumoc wutonkuttanoh.

2. *Nashpe* *pannowae* *Kuhkotomwehteacheeg*
Nashpe *nanwetue* *wunobteag*, nag *matushahettit*, kah
pannowae *wanonubkowae* *kuhkotomwehteachee* tit *wewetuo-*
Kuhko- *mehtu* *waenomahettit* *nabnaunne* *wunnenahikque-*
tomwehte- *bettit* *oguhfese* *wuttanehpunanit* ; *Wuttaphe-*
acheeg. *ouh* *wutinnouh* *kuffampwutteahaeninnuh* ;

wunneiskeheouh asq *mogqueen* *woshwunnu-*
moomik matta *puhseke* *wutauskomouh*
wurche *wut-Herodiasumouh*, *neanomp* *John*
Bap ist *Herodoh* ; kah *wunuchteae* *nuppoog*
newurche *asoorue* *nohtompeantog* *wuttinnuh*
pish *koowad*. *Math. 24. 11.* *Monaog* *marchee-*
roog *unnantamwog* *pish* *noowadchanittea-*
mumun, qut *Tohwhutch* ? *newurche* *noh-*
tompeantog *moomanch* *wuttattam*, *inoomanch*
ogkesu ; *moomanch* *nanwunoodsquauau*, &
menuhke *kuhkomwehteau*, kah *noh* *wadcha-*
nit, *pish* *noowadchanit*. *Ketassoot* *Abab*
wadchanop *yane* *pasukoooh* *pannowae* *noh-*
tompeantogomoh.

Neh *ompeantog* *matche* *pomontog*, matta
wutauskomuh *onkarogeh*, *neh* *aufkomont*,
woh *aufkomap* *wobhogkuh*, kah *onkatog*
woh *wutinnouh* *ponasketuaen* *neetskeh* *kuhhog*.

Nag

Nag weeche kommootowenuitcheeg matta *Wosketom*
 uskomaog ; panneannukootomauaog woske- *pac ukkut*
 ompoh, newutche nag panneauog. *sumunge-*
punaonk

3. *Nasope pannoowae nashaonk nanweetue*
wunabteag ; neane wunnashauanittoomoh
 God weeche wauwontamunkqueog nehenwon- *wutch ne-*
 che kenashauonganouh nenawun wunnaumo- *henwonche*
Nagum.

uh God Rom. 8. 16. Netatuppe pannoowa- *Pannoowa*
 yeue Nashauonk wauwaantamauaog Eiantug- *enashaonk*
 keioh nah wunnaumonuh God. i *Johr 4. 1.* *wauwon*
 Noowomoo qutchehuk nashaonganog, matta *wunobtea-*
 ogqueneunkquffchetteeg Sampwe nashauanit- *onk. Neane*
 cout rohway woh ahchue qutchahit? ta- *manittoe*
 nooche ne qutchteauonk sun ohke goldeuoc *nashaan-*
 newutche papenuinneunkquodtash. Papaume *nit.*
 yeu pannoowayeue nashaonk missohhamoomoo

Matb. 24. 23. Neane nashauanit wauwadr,
 newuttatuppe pannoowae nashaonk wauwon.

1. *Nashauunit bohpbahu ketebhogkounob*
uit kooauwontamunkqua ; Netatuppe Eiantrog-
 keiog negonne wuttamehpunakteahoog, kah
 newaj wutche peantamwog manunnitrehon
 pogkodontamwog wuske pomantamunate,
 kah agwappuog.

2. *wunnaunchemokae nashauanit wasbeau Fe-*
lus Christoh, kah owekontamoonganit wadchano-
ate bohpbateahae matche(aenwog ; Newutta-
 ruppe kah pannoowae nashaonk washauau
 Christoh, kah oowunnegenponk, yeuh Ke-
 teahihogkou ogqueneunkquffu noh quadhook
 onkarogeeg wurohkenmooash, qut matta nagum
 wutteiheli ne aseip *Elaam Numb. 24. 5, 6.*
 Yeuh

Wosketom Yeuoh pannoowae nashaonk wahshauh wuf-
pae ukkut fohsumoonanganoo ummissiunneumoh God,
tumunge- kah Kefuk.

paraonk

wutch ne- 3. Ne nashpe wogkôuemoo wuttah, wahteam
henwonche wunneetuonk kah oweekononk Christ, ne ascher-
Nagum. teup Heb. 6. 5, 6. Newaj monehanumont
Christoh, kah neen kurtumungeyeueon woh
nutatumunum monaneteaonk.

4. Ne nashpe Ketiabogkou nob noochumweb-
tahwobonkup webe nashpe newantamoonk wutch
nehenwonche ukkuttumungeyeuo, nob neetsbebeau,
kah tapbeau; newutche anaosu pish nupphoghobam
wutch nutonkapunaongarit : Yu G d nuk-
Godum, kah Christ nupphoghohwussuaneom,
newutche nunneuantamup, kah nob nuttap-

Pannowa
e nahaonk
ne woske-
betine na-
shaonk.

huke. Hof. 8. 2 3. Kah pannoowayene na-
shaonk yeu wutricheon newutche wuttam-
punop wutch nehenwonche nagum, kah yeu-
yeu tapheau, kah unnamam yeu wunneetu-
panatamwe kah Sampwutteahae Unnyeuonk
ut Christut ; kah qutchupwan Christoh.
Qut sampwe wunnashauanittoomoh God wut-
ogque ussaheau Sampwutteahae Quinnuppe-
kompauit ; Waantamwe anaqushaenuit, noh
namehteunk nompakou, magou wame ne
ahunk kah tahhum nompakoo, Sampwutteah-
haen quadehupwont Christoh oowomonuh,
kah magoo wame onk woh coraiheinneuh :
wonek pannoowae nashaonk mache tapheont
wosketompoh, matta Sampwutteahae oppo-
mantamwaheuh, qut ootoantamwaheuh ut
nashae unmarcheseongarit noh anoowadt
ne webe nunnoochumwefuonk. Qut wunna-
shauanittoomoh

shauanittoomoh God menuhke wogkouunau *Wosketow*
 Sampwutteahaenuh, weeche pomushomonate *pac ukkut*
 God, noowau toh woh nurrineh Christ? *numunge-*
Nehemiah 8. 10. Ooweehontamoonk Lord ne pnaonk
 kummenubkesuonganun. *Psal. 51. 12. Chetaneh wutch ne-*
 nashpe nanowe kenashauanittoom. *Caldee Un-*
 nontoo waonk noowomoo kukkeitassootamoe *Nagum.*
 nashauanit nanawunnuwae Nashauanit matta
 kurtinnoowahikoonau nukkodtamooank wun-
 negen, qut nagwurteae nooweyaufumé noo-
 chumwi, qut nagwurteae nanawunnum na-
 neefwe metah kah meyaus.

4. Pannowae ponamook *ukquoshomauongash*
 God wuttahut pannowae wunohteaonk wuttayi-
 maub. *Jewsog noowopanneeg Abraham Noo-*
 shua, kah God unnop *Abrahamoh* neen kum-
 manittoom, kah kunneechanoh, qut Christ
 noowop *Mattannit* koothwo, qut yeu pencé
 womái, Sampwurteahaen matta webe ponam-
 moun wuttahut, qut nagwurteae uppoman-
 tamwontamun, noononei matta webe ukkin-
 adramcoun, qut wunnoonin, kah ne wutch
 pomantamun; qut Eiantogkei webe kenad-
 ram quothodtuonk, kah ne reagq onkatuk
 wutch pomantam. Kah yeu wehque papau-
 mé nanweeeté wunohteaonk.

Nashwunnuook ne nashpe
 wosketompaag asookeko-
 mabettit wuhhogkub ne

Wesketom
pæ ukat
tumunge-
punaonk
wutch ne-
henwonche
Nagum.

matchetoowe Pepenam- wutteahaonk.

Kah ne asoekokomaonk nishweyeuoc.

1. Pepenamwutteahaonk pogkodtantamoonk
matche pomushonate kah uttam wohwohtamoonk
pohqattumunate ne wunegenit. Kereahogkou
wutogque uncheah kommoowaenin natin-
neahkontamuk week, kemonkquottauau natin-
neahneahnitcheh, neit matta ummiskomoon
Eiantogkei womontog ne toh matchekodran-
tamoonk, natinneahkontaman wuttah uttoh
wuttin Sampwutteahaonr, asuh matta quch-
ehreo nishnoh teagq qut webe ne womontog
ummatchekodrantamoonk ne watahpappin
ne aseip Rachel, kah oweekontamwe adrah-
tauun wutch nehenwonche wufekufur, kah
ne nashpe wuteiantogkeiyuuk matta nameh-
teauoon Jere. 3. 20.

2. Pepenamwutteahaonk unau wohwohtamoonk
natinneah uttoh waj woh peekteaan yeu mat-
cheseonk, kah neit nowau papeafikish matta pena-
anittoonk ayimoonoo ut nashane God, kah Ke-
teahogkou. Newutche wunaetooog penushaog
nefufuk rashit nompe pasuk kesukod, kah
Howan woh anoowadt nuttah pohki? Toh
waj Sampwutteahaæ wunneehanoh God mishe
wertamehpunanit neane Rom. 7. 21. Wutch
papeafikish matcheseongah? Wunnamuhkut
newutche naumwog wullaume umnatchittom

ne papeasik matcheseonk ogguhsetese mat-
cheneheadt ache womonadt ne mishe matche-
seonk, qur Eiantogkei pecktau nemohsag
matcheseongash.

waske'om
pae ukkut
tumunge-
puaonk
wutch re-
henwonche
Nagum.

2. Pepenamwutteahae ascotuwontamwog um
mishe musquanittamoonk God ayenubkonittue mat-
cheseonk newaj ogque chekee ushabettit matchese
nate Horsesut ayewuttuonganit. Marcheseonk
ummetahannitoomoh matta wuttamhikoomu-
noo. Askookog nuppoahettit matta fogkepo-
woooog, qur ponut kishke nootaut teanuk
fogkepoaog, netatuppe paudrauog kummat-
cheseongash anaquohtag ummusquanitteseonk
God, awakompanadto merah.

Nabobtoeu Ennomai.

Teusb Ennomaiyeumash newaj Howarceg awa-
kompanabettit wuhhogkubkaub kashpe weyansue
mattobhentupantamoonk.

Nabobtoeu
Ennomai
wajawa-
kompana-
bettit wuh
hogkaub.

1. Ennomai. God matta awame sokana-
mauh ummusquantamoonk asquam chikkossumo
wame ne musquanittuonk nomwoonkquag ne apebtunkq-
bettit puttogwosue wadchanafu. Nahum. 1. 2.
matta wahceawahuwaw wurch Kesokqur;
newaj tokonogque nohtompentog quegwoh-
tomont, nawhutche padtippashrinne musqua-
nittuonk padtippashin wuhhogkaout, matta
nainnehamooog uppohquoh wussuaonk Christ,
nag koeog ummatcheseonganooout no pajeh
God wusskononukonate ummusquantamoonk
kah ukkouhquodtash padokshatuk wutrah-

Wosketom hoo wout, matta nukkodtumooog wuttinniyeu-
pae ukkut onganoo natinneahwhonate JESUS CHRIST ;
tumunge- Uaninneakonk apit Pbaraoh wunnanuhkoop
punaonk kodtantam Moses woh uppeantamwanshon :
wutch ne- qut God wunnutcheeg amaunuk neit wonk
henwonche menuhketeahhou : wutogkodteeg God peh-
Nagum. cheh quogquohkanuuk mat noswehtamooog
 God mos uppapuhquanne noochumwehtah-
 whoh, kah konnuketahwhoh, kah no pajeh
 ne enniyeuit matta tookeog, no pajeh mat-
 tantit nahen wuttinnontonchimonate Chepi-
 ohkomuk, matta wutohpofeog ahquontamo-
 adrin, kah pohquohwhunnittin.

2. *Enroma* 2. Ennomai. Oggubse waammattanobettit,
 kah oggubse quihtamobettit ummusquantamoonk
 God noadtoog matchikkefokod, unnantamwog woh
 nooniyimam ompetak, pish nutainskoiantam ompe-
 tak, newaj unnahettit ukketeteabhogkonooob, anekob
 weekontash ut matcheseonganit, kukkesukodtumoo-
 mash ash monatash newutcbewontash. Isai. 22. 12,
 13. Wax mat woh noochumwano no pajeh
 kuppauddinate nootaut, tokonogque manun-
 nitcahoan, kah wahteapan ummusquantamoo-
 onk God, qut onch matta ponamooan ut
 anquabeen, kah matta naumooan wahshau
 pihfukke kuppukukqut matta mohuppae-
 inunoo kuttah, qut kummenuhketeaham, kah
 matta kuitookooh, kah kod pohquohhamoo ;
 yeu waj monaog kodtantogkeeg qushkenate,
 qut matta ummenuhke usleinneau no pajeh
 wunnuppennaout, kah naumohettit paswoh-
 teau wuffittamoonk, neit mauunnitteaug
 God, kah kodtantamwog uppohquohwhun-
 nukgunate Christoh, newutche naumwog
 mus.

musquantamoonk, kah awakompanaan
 paswoh eau, Heb. 3. 13.

Wosketom
 pae ukkut
 tumunge-

3. Ennomai. Newutche tokonogque raumo-
 battit ummusquantamoonk God paswohteau, un-
 namwog woh nutrapenukkesutamus, matta
 unnamwog Chepiohkomuk toh wussaume
 kuff pitteau, kah ummusquantamoonk God
 wussaume toh unkqueneunkquod, newaj God
 kod onthog yeush wuttenanramoongash, woh
 nutrapenukkesutamus ummusquantamoonk
 God, Wutrinnoowaonk wahshadto Ummu-
 quantamoonk mat woh howan wutrapenuk-
 kesutamus. Nabum. 1. 9. Newutche na-
 whutche menuhkereahe noowaog nutcheke
 matcheseem, tokonogque nooche awakompaa-
 nonare, kah Chepiohkomukqut pish webe
 neane yeu onkatogeeg, Woi, kuttumunge
 matcheseaenuog, nishnoh howan qushau mat-
 tannitoh kah mattannit nunukqshau newut-
 che God, qut yeug wosketompaog matta
 nunukshauoog wutch Godoh, newutche
 unnamwog kupshagkinnittue chepiohkomuk
 matta tohwussaume unkqueneunkquodiano.

punaonk
 wutch re-
 kerwonche
 Nagum.

3. Ennomai

4. Ennomai. Newutche matta wahteaunog 4 Ennomai
 onkatak anue ayiyoonk Tokonogque wah-
 teauunneau wutinniyeuonganoo kuttummunge-
 yeoo, qut matta ukkod nukkodumoon,
 newutche matta wahteaunog toh adt anue
 wunniherit; tokonogque marchit mutta-
 ohke nutinniyeuonganun ut kentugke me-
 nuhkereahe matchesecheeg qut auwakonche
 pumayeuog muttaohke wuttamhuanganit no
 pajeh uppejonaoent chepiohkomuk. Noo

I 4

tamwog

Wosketom
pâe ukkat
tumunge-
punaonk
wutche ne-
henwonche
Nazum.



tamwog Sampwutteahacheeg namehteaog a-
nue wunniyeuonk, qut nag marta wahtea-
counneau newaj marta natinnehahetreeg.
John 4. 14. Wunnaumonuh Sonjim adtaune-
kinit kutrumungekomukqut marta natincha-
moo ketrassootamooonk; netatuppe monaog
awakonehe pomantamwog, yeu ut muttaohkit,
kah newutche marta wahteaooog anue ne
wanegik, marta kod antamooog nukkodumun
wuttinniyeuonk. Howan noadit appinnit
weetompuh ukkodtantam nauonate newutche
wahteo uttoh an weekog cweetomaonk; qut
marta kodranramooog wunaoneau Godoh,
newutche marta cowaheouh, asquam wahrea-
mooog weekonne cweetamuaonk. Sun
marta monchanaramweyeuunoo nauonate mis-
sinninnuog wuttanuwontamuneau, onkup,
ogkesuonk, mamussuonk, kah netatuppe yeush
nithke teunkquffiongash, onk neit weetomonate
God, kah Christ ut wuttinnooawaonganit, kah
peantamooonganit? Nux yeush peantamwe-
seongash nish weanunash kah kupshagkinnu-
waekomukquash ut hogkooout, Sunnumarta
cowomoaustuonk God, kah Christ, anue wee-
konninno onk nanwunoodsquaosuenin? Nux,
qut nag marta wahteaooog uttoh an weekinuk
God, kah tapnumooe cneetuonk; pasukqut
webe wahtemoherrit ummish cneetuonk
G O D marta wonk qushkeog en matcheseae
wuttinniyeuonganit.

§ Enno na

5. Ennomai. Notamwehettit anue wunaye-
onk, qut ne yeueu ohtag cweekontamooonk, kah
sisegenamwutteakaonk ummochke tapeneamuneau,
kah wehquctamanahettit God, qut asquam wan-
notanub.

nootauh, newaj matta toh hea tuppantamoe sef-
 fiachettit ut yea kuttummunge wuttinniyuonganit.
 Sefegenamwurteahaen yeueu namehteunk we-
 yaufe weekontamooonk, & nootog woh moeche-
 kit nompe peantam, kah aiufkoiantamoe mau
 kesukodae, kah nukkonae, woh moechekit
 nompe pomushau peantamwackomukquehtu,
 natinneahwhaog Christoh; panompshau,
 kah mar toh hen tuppantamoe seffin, yeueu
 ohtoe wackontamooonk wunnegen. *Prov. 1.*
32. Jere. 48. 11. Israelitesog kodtantamup-
panneeg wonk qushkenate en Egypt moowho-
nate Gyallick kah Onionfog, Tohwhutch?
Sau matta Canaan ohkeunnoo? Nux wah-
 teauog ne ennih qut negonne wutotanashi
 qunuhquod qufsukquanutunkash, kah wunnau-
 monuh *Anak* mogohketompaog na appu-
 panneeg, kah monate siogokish ut ummayur,
 kah newaj kod qushkeog en *Egypt*; Woi
 kuttumunk sefegenamwurteahacheeg; neit
 nahohoeu newutche ukqueranuanumwuheuh
 momanch, matta wuttinumauoh ne wehque-
 tumunkqut, newutche God matta nagwurteae
 uppenuhwehquaur, nag auwofanumoog kah
 kod wusseemoog en *Egypt*. Moomanch
 wutonkapunaongash ut ummatchefae kog-
 kesippamoe, kah nihsikeneunkque mayut waj
 Sauunnumwehettit, kah nootam papaume ke-
 sukque wowunneetooonk, qut rohway wonk
 qushkeiten ummatchekodtantamooonganit?
 newutche siogokish mayut ohraash, kah pean-
 tamohettit God asquam nootauunk, newaj
 nano asuhkomohettit ummatche kodtanta-
 mooongash. *Math. 7. 14.* Missioninnuog aueg
 mahhemaogok may, newutche kesukque
 may

Wosketom
 pae ukkut
 tumunge-
 punaonk
 wutch ne-
 henwonche
 Nagum.



wosketom may peyonogod, kah siogkod, menuhke pean-
pae ukkut tamweseongash ratuppeyeuooash ut wuhhog-
tununge- kaout kuppishagkinnittuonganit teogkonram-
punaonk wog appinneate pasuk hower ut *Stokfut*, onk
wutch ne- ut peantamwae komukqut monaog teogko-
henwonche tamwog maumachish awakompanionare, onk
Nagum. yeuyu nukkodtumonate ummarcheseongash
 kah chekee pomushonate Kesukque may.

6. *Ennoma* 6. *Ennomai.* *Newutche* ummenühke kah
 chekee nanawunnunonk matcheseonk ut wat ah ut
 matcheetou. onatub kuppishagkinnaenin neanana-
 wunont kobshagkinoncheb. Neane matwaog na-
 nawunnahettic ummissinogmoouh tokonogque
 wuffitumwae kesukod wompat'ah chekee woh
 matcheseog yeu kesukod *Rim. i.* Kah mau-
 machish neane *Sodonitfog* tokonogque wufke-
 sukooash konnukketahamunah pogkenumoo-
 onk (neniuwuttamun *Jense* unnontoowaonk)
 tokonogque paguanuonk ohtag usquontamur,
 qut onch nainnehamwog cosquont *Lot* wam-
 pannu.

7. *Ennoma* 7. *Ennomai.* *Newutche* matta anoofuog
 namehteauunnate ummonanetcaonk God, neane
Cain, wuffemwog wutch anaquabit God; Un-
 nantamwog matta pish nummiskamooi mo-
 naneteaonk, newaj ussee toh kod ussee. Na-
 whutche marcheetoowog pogkenaog ukketeah-
 hogkounoh, kah kesak, kah warae michemoh-
 rae weekonramooongashi, wutch ummarche-
 kodtantamooonganooash, kah ne nishpe webe
 newutche matta anoofuog miskomunate um-
 monaneteonk God, kah maumachishyeuuk
 neyantamoe awakompanaeg.

8. *Ennomai.*

wosketom

8. Ennomai. Newaj asoekomaog wuh-pac ukkut
 hogkauh nashpe pobkenumoe aroosuongk wob na-
 tumunge-
 mehteauog ummonaneteaank God ; Chananuma-
 punaonk-
 og moomanch wuhhogkauh, qut onch poh-
 wutch re-
 kenumoe aroosuong, kah newaj mat tohhen-
 henwonche
 ruppantumoe sepsinhettir ; nag matta pahke
 Nagam.
 wahteoogeeg papaume keteahhogkonne wut-
 tiinniyuonk uttoh wutin quinnuppenau asuh
 matta, yeug mat toh hen tuppantamoe sep-
 sinwog ; kah nawhu:che noowaog nuran-
 noos God maumachish pish nummonanumuk,
 matta ne ennanooq toh woh nutusseem :
 ogque usseog noh matcheseaenin anunneukon-
 runkanehteop Godoh, kah mattannitoh ut
 wutoggunneganit, kah ut agwe wussukwho-
 seup, matta neenèan keen, noh mos nunnee-
 munuk.

8. Ennomai

9. Ennomai. Newutche missaninnuog matta
 paudtauwoog wuttabbowaash agwe tokkodteegane
 wuttinnowaonk God onk wob pobquetabhamunash.
 Matta ponauoog ummetahhannitoomouh
 agwe tokkodteegane wuttinnowaonganit God
 onk woh konnukketahwhaw newaj mat toh
 hen tuppantamoe sepsinhettir ut munneitea-
 honganit. Ponaog wuhhogkauh waabe wur-
 tinnoowaonganit kah tokkodteeganit G O D.
 Matta wutche peyauooq woh nohtompean-
 tog wutahohpaeonate qut woh nag oosu-
 mouh, kah ne nashpe menuhketeahaog toh-
 sohke pomanamwehettir, kah matta nano
 menuhkei yeusa nashpe ummayash.

9. Ennomai

10. Ennomai.

Wosketon

pae ukkut

zumunge-

pnaonk

wutch ne-

beawonche

Nagum.

10. Ennomai. Mat tob hen tuppantamoe

sepsiwog newutche matta asekesukogki^h natwon-
tamooog ummusquantamoonk God, kah ummat-
chittom matcheseonk yeush wesogokish matta tob-
toshkodtamooog newaj matta wogkouitteahabetteeg,
qut matta tob hen tuppantamoe sepsiwog.



Auwobte-

aonk.

Newutche wame kenaau mat tob hen tuppantamogish tobkeek, waammattamook kukkuttumungeycuoonk, onk woh kukkajeh tamuneau. Sun koowahreoh kuttiniyeuonk machic? Kah woh kutawakonnam? Sun kutta nano mat tob hen tupanramoo? Kah menuhki? Sun matta kummishanumoo? Matta pasuk misfuppeeg? Sun woh kukkinnaiyeutam wame kummatcheseongash neane Sampson naiyeutogkup oranae squontamash en kodruhkoog? Sun kenaum chepiohikomukque nooreau ut anaquabean, kah sun kutchekee usham? Mat woh kuttin cokaauh puppinashim nooraut, sun kutague kummatcheetoom puppinashim? Woi maumuttash wutch kummatcheseongash howan wahteunk paguodche God woh kummonanumuk. Qut woi keen menuhketahaen, woh kutohpqs koowanteaongash, keek chikhohtag, asuh kerompaog nuppehetit, wannehheadt God, kah kesukque pomantamoonk san mat woh kummoooh? Wogkouemouk kutrah kutohpuhquessumoo woh ogquehchippeau wutch kuffuppeegwash, kummittamwas woh wauwau kenuhkonae kuffippeegwash wutch yeush kummatcheseongash nish nashpe noohedcheh wunnashauanicoomoh God. Nuppoe matchinaan woh koo-
wehkom

welkom ponaskehtuaenin, hohpahunumuk *wosketom*
 woh kencorauanumun kuffinneate, toh woh *pae ukkut*
 nutusseen yeu mos kurtit mauon, afuh Chepi- *tu munge-*
 ohkomukqut ; God pohquetahhamup wufko- *puzaonk*
 nash *David* wutch ummamussuonk, pohque- *wutch ne-*
 tahamimup *Angelsog* owowunneetooonganoo *benwonchie*
 matchefenit, kah pish pohquetahham kuttah *Nagam.*
 wutch kummatchefongash wadchanitcaan.

Nat. Uttob pish nuttin wogkonwutteahon, *Natob.*
 kah pohquetcahon ?

Namp. 1. Pahkompetash kukkurtummunge- *Nampob.*
 yeucoonk.

2. Pahkompetash tuton an weekontamwe
 God woh monaneteae keneemunuk.

Neesinash menubkewahikoo kuttah.

1. Pannoovae annoosuongash, annoosit
 matta neen nutrinooque matchechin neani-
 yec.

2. Wanne annoosuonk, waiteo wame
 ummatchefongash kah nish papaume natwon-
 tam, unnantam God matta woh ahquonta-
 mauoou neancoque matchefeaen. Manittoc
 Safamatawhuttuonk matta pohquetahhamoog
 quffukquaneteah, kah kuffopitcaae nepauae
 monaneteaonk matta woh wuffaboffumcoon,
 neit kutta anue matcheetoomau mattannit-
 tooh : kah kutagwape anue mishe unkqua-
 numcoonk.

Newutche } 1. Kummatchefconk.
 } 2. Ummusquaatamcoonk GOD.

1. Newutche

Wosketom
pae ukkut
tumunge-
punaonk
wutch ne-
henwonche
Nazum.



1. Newutche kummatcheseonk, ne nashpe kum-
matcheeeneb masughenuk God, kah matta toh-
hen kuttintupantamoon, qut tokonogque
mishu wanahtauomuncohi kuttah, ne mishe
wanahtauomoo God wuqtah *Isai. 1. 24.* Kah
ompetak **GOD** woh wahtauwaheau wame
muttaohke uttoh an mishe matchuk nashpe
kuffichuae noorae musquantamoonk.

Newutche

1. Nishnoh matcheseonk nashpe kuttogkora
God kukkodrinnean.

2. Nishnoh matcheseonk ummoomoosghikun
God. Webe pasukqunucog uttoh admoos-
qheadt ketomp, kah yeu kutuffeen sun matta
yeu mishe moomoosghuaonganinno? Sun-
nummatta God wunneetoe ketomp? uttoh
kuttit neohenun? Sunnummatta matchese-
onk ummoomoosghikoon God, kah oweekon-
tamwahikun mattannit?

3. Nishnoh nashpe matcheseonk kencokon-
team God wutch wutappuonganit, kah ke-
nompappehtau God newutche nishnoh ut
matcheiconganit yeu hatootammehteaonk,
Howan wuitenantamoonk pish onak God
asuh Keen? Newutche matcheseon kuranue
mishchehtah kuttentantamoonk onk God, kah
kutogque togkuskau God monteagcour, neh
micheme wunnatumit, kah waastumit nashpe
ahontonikeeg *Angelsog*, kah wunneetupanato-
geeg. Sun yeu natwontamoonk woh pok-
shadtauomoo kuttah?

2. Natwontash ummusquantamoonk
God

God pahkeyeuou- kah matta woh kotichir- *wosketom*
 rohho namoomuk. Nuppoan ur kummarche- *pae ukkit*
 feonganit pith kenuhkukkonkqun, mithon- *tumunge-*
 toshe rit missinninnuog *wunobteaonganoo wun-*
nohteaonganoo neit tiadche paguanuonk kenubkub-
kwink. 1 Thef. 5. 3, 4. Nanompasum God
 onk yeu woh kenahinugqun, kah woh yeu *benwonche*
 nashpe kuppohqueteahon. *Wonk natwontash*
 ummonane taonk God, kah kukquoshoc wad-
 chanukqunate mahche quoshwunnum mona-
 neteaonk, kah koowehquetumunk kutatrom-
 una e, kah Asekesukokish kuppahuk.

Nishwe Ennomai waj awakompananit woske-
 tomp ne weyansue pabahtanumoonk ne nashpe *3. Enno-*
 kod pobquobhunnnaog wubhogkub, kah kodroue *mai waj*
 sohwhosueog wuch ne kuttummunge wut- *awakom-*
 tinniyeuorganit webe nashpe nehenwonche *panit wos-*
 uppeantamweseongash : waammattamwehettit *ketom we-*
 ukkottummungeyeuonganoo ogque usseog nag *yansue pa*
Hof 5. 13. Wosketompaog noochumwetah-
 whu, auwohreaog nehenwonche webe um- *babtanu-*
 mskheumoo, qut matta peyannauoog Jesus *mooonk.*
 Christoh, ogque usseog noochumwadtuhqut.
Rom 9. 31, 32.

Yeu papaume neesnaash shippiyenaash.

1. Utoh adt pabahtantamuk webe peantamweseongash.

2. Utoh waj missinninnuog paubahantamwog webe uppeantamweseongash.

1. Paubahantamunáte webe peantamweseongash nahumut nish paskoonk tashpe natwoutamwoongash.

1. Ashortu-

wosketon 1. *Alicotuaenuog* menuhke paubah aniam-
pae ukkut wog peantamweseongash nashpe mat-samp-
tumunge- wewahteauonk, neane *Papistnog* paubahan-
punaonk ramwog wuffalamatawhaonganco wuhhogkaih
wutch ne- kah netatuppe, kah *Indianfog* pabahtantamwog
benwonche wunnappenitruonganco.

Naguit.



uttob adt
paubabatan
zamwog
webe pean
tamwese-
onganash.

2. *Yeueth mache* pogketamog, kah ar-
 tumunumwog peantamooonk, neit paubatan-
 tamwog woskeche uppeantamooonganco, ro-
 konogque marcheseae, kah nihkeneunkque
 pomantamuneau ; *nawhutch* sefegenamwe
 pomantamwog, *penuanittuog*, *pompnuog*, mat
 toh hen tupantamwog Sabbath day, kah kuh-
 kooromwehteangane kesukodtash, keme kom-
 mootogg, *nanwunnoodisquawaog* hahanehta-
 waog wunnecoooh, kah wechaittuog mar-
 chetoooh, kah onkatoganash netatuppe, kah
 yeug unnantamwog woh noowadchanumu-
 mun, tohwhutch ? *Newutche* peantamwog,
 sun webe woskeche peantamooonk kuppau-
 barantamumwoo ? *Jewfog* noowoppainneeg
 nenaunn wunneechanch *Abraham*, qur nushop-
 panneeg *Christich* : nanompsum adt *Christ*
 wurch webe woskeche kuppeantamooonk, woh
 kenampoohamusk, matchaog qur anue awa-
 kompanoonk, kurattumunum.

3. *Onkatogeeg* pabahtantamwog ukkeme
 peantamooongash, ne afekefekokish aschettir,
 kah wussepeggonne keme ajufkoiantamwog,
 qur dag askuh, kah pish kenamheog matchet-
 toe, kah ranooche keketohkaog, askuh mus-
 quantamoherrit kah pish kensuog, ogque mus-
 quantamwe anumwat ogque pookeog naho-
 mant, onkquoshket wutconut ogque meskoh-
 teant, askuh penoe granate appeherrit, kafi
 moomanch

moomanch wutratumwog, kah weechoadtuog
 match-etoowoh : askuh Sabbath dayeu kah
 quenaufohhomohettie peantamwaekomukqut
 ogque usseog asfekesukokish neasehettit webe
 wunbashaig ; kah newutche matta anakau-
 seog ne kelukok, unnantamwog woh nooch sepe
 kouenan, nag nateotomauadt sun kussampwur-
 teahae qushkeem ? Newutche matchittash
 kurusseongash ? Neit woh nampoohamwog
 nukkeme peantam, missippêggunne nutainko-
 iantam, kah nutah wunnegen : qut yeu
 wahteaush noh paubahtantog nehenwonche
 wutrah mattammagoo. Nawhutche pean-
 tamwog nompoae, kah matche usseog, mainusse
 kesukod, qut tanoocheyeuoashi yeush pean-
 tamooongash.

Wosh-ton-
 pae ukkut
 tumunge-
 punaonk
 wutch ne-
 henwonche
 Nagum.

4. Metah matta quenappeog yeu nashpe qut
 metabhannit nowau woskeche, kah aromut kenishre-
 neunkqus, neit oncheteauog wutusseongash nukkodrum-
 wog wuttanoocheseongash, kah wunniskeneunkquffe-
 ongash neit wuttatteamungoh nowaoh noh quinnup-
 pekompau, kah wuttenantamun nagum. 1 Pet. 2. 20.
 Pohquohham wutch muttaohke nishkeneunk-
 quffeongash, ogque kutchessumog Pigsut
 wutch woskeche nishkeneunkquok, qut Pigsue
 wuttinniyuonk ahenagkup. Neane Keitahan-
 noog mishetahshik pogketamwog ummauma-
 chiyeumooash nish wadramehikquehetticheh,
 kah nano moncheog, netatuppe yeug wolke-
 rompaog wuttin pogketamuneau yeush mar-
 chefeongash wadramehikquehetticheh, qut
 nano moncheog chepiohkomukque mayir, ah-
 duk asuh ne roh onkatuk nanwe puppinashita

K

matta

Wosketom matta an wohsumcoadt kouenat woh nanou-
Pae ukkut ussu, neratuppe merahhanit matta anwohsu-
tumunge- munk wosketompuh nanowussu, kah wunne
punaonk peantamonchecoh ummatcheseongash neit
wutch ne- paubahrantaman yeu wuoncheteoouk nawhut-
henwonche che. ofoowunnumwog ummatcheseongash nuk-
Nagum. kodtumwog wunnawiyuefeseongash, kah me-
 nuhke ahche wontamwog muttaohke mauma-
 chiah, que ne tahnoocheyeoou.

5. *Matta yeu ut anwohsinehetteeg neit wonk*
panna en qutcheteaog hohpabeaog wubbogkauh,
aiuskoiantamwog maog, sampooag ; nootamwog
oncheteaunate ummatcheseongash matta wamattiano
wob onkquanumwebau ukketeahhogkounoh matta
maue aiuskoiantamwog yeu ut pish micheme ma
chepiobkomukgut, newutche yenyen bogquehettit ma-
nootionak, kah pappissi neit aurrepin wuttahhut.
Math. 11. 21. Nag woh aiuskoiantamwog,
 Marcheteowog nauMohettit ne teagque kesuk-
 que musquantamooonk, neit hohpaheaog wuh-
 hogkauh nathpe manootionak onk woh wuf-
 sikkitteaheau Godoh kah ne uppaubahtanta-
 mun. Matchesit howan ummerahhannit um-
 mahchinaheuh, neit ogque usseog koukontuut
 mahchinahettit musheashkooog qufluk umme-
 nadtumwahikqonate neit pomantamwog ; me-
 tahhannit mahchinaheoncheh Eiantogkeioh
 menadtamoe pean:am, Sampooau, kah mat-
 meetsu. *Isai. 58. 5.* Wonk yeu mahsket matta
 wunnenekikook pogketamwog wonk uppean-
 tamooonk uppaubatumaupuh nompenukqun-
 ate Christ. Newaj matta wunnenerikquehet-
 teeg uppegkenouh. *Math. 3. 14.* Nano mo-
 naog anoooh kau:cheeg Christut waammattam-
 wehettit,

wehettir, menuhketeahaonk pohkennumwurtea- *Wosketom*
 haonk, nuppoowurteahaonk, onk neit waain- *pae ukkut*
 mattamohettir neuantamoongash; qut wabe- *umunge-*
 bahtantamwog neuantamoongash; qut wabe- *punaonk.*
 suog, kah ahqueteauog, naumohettir umme *wutch ne-*
 nuhketeahaonk, newaj waantamwe noowop *henwonche*
Austin. Aiuskoiantamoonk mocheke onkapunnawan *Nagam*
wosketompob, onk neit matcheseonk. Newuiche
 monaog monaog paubahantamwog wutaiuf-
 koiantamoonk qut matta howan paubahran-
 tamoooh ummatcheseonk; kah newaj monaog
 wogkouitteahahettir, unnanamwog nooneerum,
 kah nukkitteamonteanumuk God, qut menuh-
 keteahahettir neit unnanamwog nummatche-
 tum, kah God nupp-gkenuk: yeu kakkinne-
 aufuonk paubatantamwog oowogkouitteaha-
 onganoo.

6. Onkatogeeg naumatue Sampwessecheeg;
 kah yeush wuffampweustongash paubahant *munas*
 sampwe unnebuwaog wame, paumnuog wame kah
 wunnebuwaog wame. kah nabnauunne wunnetoooh,
 kah nozque en Godut: Wame peantainwese-
 ongash kah Sabbath day wese ongash usseog ne
 asehetteup *Pharisesog*, kah ne kutoowonk me-
 quontamook, wuneseog ne asehettir, qut yeush
 paubahrantamwehettir yeu matta wuneseonk.
 Noowau Christ kuttumma koonomwusseonk
 aneuhkomoomook wuffampweseonganoo *Scribe-*
sog, kah *Pharisesog* matta woh kuppeturteomoo
 ketukqut. Yeug naumatue Sampwesecheeg
 kohkonanumaog matcheetoooh aiyeeuhkon-
 ramwog nanwe matcheseongash, webe ma-
 nunne pomattamunitcheh matta wutapere-
 K 2 auouh,

Waketom auouh, kodrantam woh wame Zealousue po-
pae ukkut mantamwog : papaume wame namatue uf-
tum inge- feongash wano nukkoau ne wutrip nehtuhoe
punaonk anakausuonk, ne nashpe annoosit micheme po-
wutob ne- mantamooonk wuttumhouonate, qut weogqur-
henwonche tamwog papaume Christ, kah wunnampamwe
Nagum. pmaniamunate, kah paubantanumonate nash-
 pe quoshomuaonk (ne Christiane sampweseonk)
 yeulh wutassootuwontamunash yeug ogquene-
 unkqufluog wunne nunneukonrunkanit wur-
 nompamukqufluog, qut pasosukauadt neit
 woh kenau matta pomantamoo. Christ mo-
 nuncuop sampweseae wuskeninnuh kah oo-
 womonuh, qut matta pomantamup. Pomant-
 tog Noah nohtippag muttaog webe nag apit-
 cheeg *Arkut* pbhquohhamwog ; onkatogeeg
 wame quttuhshaog tokonog que wurohkootau-
 oneau kokuffogkoagish wadchuaah, netaruppe
 kukkuhquocog quanunkquok peantamweuffeonk,
 qut matta wunnampamoe apehtauoad Christ
 woh kutawakompanam.

7. Onkatogeeg kuffopiteae, kah Zealousue wut-
 tussinwog Christut neit auwassuog nebenwonche
 neotomoo. Phil. 3 6. Paul Zelousuaunshop God-
 oh, kah paubantantamun. Magooog ummau-
 machiyeumash, wunneechanoh, uppomanta-
 mooonk wuttumhouonate micheme pomanta-
 mooonk, qut webe wunnampamtauncheeg Christ-
 oh woh wadchanoo.

8. Onkatogeeg nashpe nebenwonche ummenuk-
 kesuonganoo unnantamwog woh nuffohkomunur
 nummatbescongannuonash, kah ne nashpe kod-
 wunnesecog

wuneseog wame appeantaweseongan, qut matta wosketom
 nashpe ummenubkeseonk Christ, ogqueneunkqussuog pae ukkete
 nag wonobkontogeeg wutannobkeimo namehteauunate tumunge-
 nompakounash, unnantamwog nuttapenumumun wad punaonk
 chanonate nubhogkanonog. Hof. 14. 3,4. wutch ne-
 henwonche

Nagm.

9. Onkatogkeeg auog Christut onk wob wuttin-
 numauob menubkeseonk wuttumbowonate micheme
 pomantamoonk, ne Papistuog menubke usseneau ;
 Sampooag kuttumunge wuttinniyuonk ne
 adt neekeog ; Sampooag wonk webe Christ
 nupphquohwussuaeneumun, wonk sam pooag
 noowadchanirreamua nashpe wussampweusse-
 onk CHRIST, qut matta ne ohtag ut
 Christur, neane wunnampramwog qut nashpe
 ne wamoouk wutch Christur, anninummun-
 queogish sampweussenare, kah ne nashpe
 wuttumhouonare micheme pomantamoonk,
 kah monaog woskeohé peantogeeg ne nan
 wurtusseneau,

1. Waammattamwog numwohteau wut-
 rahhut matcheseonk, kah cotamanatamuneau,
 kah matta ummenubkeseonganeog wutanin-
 numaoonate wuhhogkauh.

2. Nanumpassumaog Christoh wutanau-
 unumunate ummatcheseongash, kah umme-
 nubkeheonate wunneseate.

3. Ne mahche enrag nukkodrumohettit
 nukkone ummatcheseongash, kah wunnefe-
 hettit, newaj paubahranamwog woh wad-
 chanoog ; qut noowomoo wuttinnoowaonk
 GOD tokonogque kuppohquohhamua wutch
 mutpaohke nishkeneunkqussuogash nashpe

Wosketom koo wahteonk CHRIST, qut onch woh
pae ukkut kurawakompanam. 2 Pet 2. 20. Newutche
zumunge- matta koonampraoh Christoh, noh Christi-
punaok aenin ogqueneunkquflu nooraufqut wehwei-
wutche ne- netu mehtugqut, kah ne nashpe neeputteau
benwonche qut matta mosogquekenunoo, monaog atum-
Nagam unumwog nanwe anninumoadtuonk wurch
 Christut, qut Sampwutteae wunnamprog, kah
 Christoh apehtoadtuog.

Ennomaiyeuash tob-
waj paubahanta-
muk nebenwon-
che wunnesef-
ongash.

I. *Ennomai.* Wosketompae ahenniyenonk
 ne wuruffeen no pajeh wunnampromoe a-
 pehtauonk Christoh newutche *Adam*, kah
 wame wurontfeonguh woh wadchanopaneg
 nashpe wunnesongash ne ussish, kah *Pomantash*,
 ankaufish, kah ne kuronquarunk, newaj wame
 wunnaunonuh *Adam* p jeh yeu kefukoh
 natiachamwog waj woh wadchanit nashpe
 nebenwonche onnesongainooash wunnauno-
 niinacunk ogqueneungqufluog oskocour;
 matta

matta paubarantamoonate nehenwonche uf- *wosketom*
 feongash, kah webe paubatantamunate Christ. *pae ukkut*
 Asquam matchefemunog mat wurahentiyeu- *tumunge-*
 onk wosketompt matta yeu wahteauoon, *punaonk*
 kah anue moochike mahche matchefemook *wutch ne-*
 matta yeu wahteauoon wosketompt wanre- *benwonche*
 unk wame ummaumachiyeumash; ne woske- *Nagam.*
 tompae ahinniyuonk narinnehamunate mi-
 cheme pomantamoonk nashpe nehenwonche
 wutusseonk, nag mo waheunkeeg Christoh,
 paubahtamemaog wuhhogkauh, *Sambson* wan-
 reunk ummenuhkesuonk. qut nummenukshau,
 gutchehtau toh woh asit, ne nan wutusse-
 neau neeg wame matta wunnamptraoncheeg
 Christoh.

2. *Ennomai.* Newutche matta wahteau-
 oog Christoh kah wussampweusseonk, uttoh 2 *Ennomai*
 woh wutrin, peyaoneau neh matta naumwa-
 hettegeh? Newutche ahchue toh uffinit-
 teahettir. *John* 4. 14. Pomosooweog onk
 woh pomantamwog matta namohetteeg
 pemunneate ne anunkauut.

3. *Ennomai.* Newutche unnamamwog 3 *Ennomai*
 ne nukkummar, pohquohwhunnonate nuh-
 hogkauonog kah wuffikkereahconate GOD
 webe auog en nuhhogkanonog. Qut noh
 matta paubarantamook uppeantamweseongash,
 qut paubahtantamont Christoh woh sehham
 wutch wuhhogkate en Christut kah woh
 moomaach sepe paheau, mahmatchinneaenin
 wadchanuk maskit matta kodtantam ponaf-
 ketuaenuh;

Wosketon
pae ukkut
tumunge
punaonk
wutche ne-
henwonche
Nazim



4. Ennomai

4. *Ennomai.* Newutche nashpe uppoan-
tamweseongath woh unkkum ummatcheseongath
ash, kah ash oowadchanumonash, ne asip
nanwunnoodsquausuaenin' *Prov 15: 16.* Mah-
che peantog woh kemu matchesu: *Scribesog*
kah *Phariseseg* jahchewontamwaenuog qut
unkkum og nashpe wussepe peantamooonga-
noo. *Math. 23. 14.* Wussaumoadauteuteaog
wunnesseonganooash nish ogqueneunkquodtash
wunne hogkoounit unkhumunare matchese-
onk.

Auwob.

Nunuk
qusseek
paubatan
tamurate
kuppean-
tamwese-
ongath.

Auwobteaonk. Nunnukqusseek matta pau-
bahtantamoohteeg kuppeantamooongath nish
ogqueneunkquodtash kutteag qut, qut nun-
nukqusseek ishkort kenaau, kah kutteagwash
naneeswe kuppagwanimwoo *Gal. 5. 3. Aft.*
8. 20. Neezinash Chepiohkontaque mayash,
Negonne. Matcheseae may kah ne nishkene-
unkque may, *Nahobtoeu* peantamweseongane
may paubantamuk. Kah ne pohki may
Israelitesog Unkquanumwehettic *Judg. 10. 14.*
JEHOVAH wuttinuh monchish manit-
icort neeg waussimoogeeg, neratupe nahen
nuppog, JEHOVAH pish kuttinuh
monchish kuppeantamooongath, kah koon-
seongath; Woi nish noochumwiyeye rap-
huomooongish, mat pabahtanumooog CHRIST.

I. Chan

I. Chan. wame peantamoe Christiaenuog
anwoosuog wadchawonaont nashpe ummonaxeteaonk
GOD ut CHRIST ut kah matta nashpe
nehenwonche uppeantamweseongath.

Namp.

Namp. Paubahtantamunate peantamwef-
 feongash ne pasuk anwohsinnoo-won-
 tamunate peantamwefseonk ne onkatak
 teagque noh unñantog uppeantamwef-
 feongash wutch ah-
 quocantamoadrinneash, kah wutch
 wadchanitinneate, noh pannuppe
 uppaubahtantamunash uppeantamwef-
 feongash, noh unñantog webe
 CHRIST woh noowadchanuk que
 anwohsinnoo-wontam uppeantamwef-
 feongash, kah matra wunnamptamoe
 sohham en Christur, yeuh anwohsinnoo-
 wontam uppeantamwefseongash.
 Waantamwe usseneau, kah wofkeche
 peantogeeq ne nan wutusse-
 nau. CHRIST matta wame wad-
 chanoou neh unñantamunitcheh,
 webe CHRIST woh noowadchanuk ;
 que noh wunnampramoe aont
 Christur nassepe wuttinnoowaonk,
 kah peantamwefseonk.


Wosketom
 pae ukkut
 tumunge-
 punaank
 wutch ne-
 benwonche
 Nagum.

Kah newutche siogkod wahteaunate nuta-
 anwohsinnoo-wontamoonk peantantamwef-
 seonk.

- Kenahinaush
1. Kukkinneashuonqash waj wob
 wahteaun, kutanwohsinnoo-won-
 tamoonk peantamwefseonk.
 2. Wunnonanonoonqano peantam-
 wefseongash wadchanukqunnao-
 ont.

1. Kukkin-

Wosketom
pae ukkut
tumunge-
punaonk
wutch ne-
benwonche
Nagum.


Kubkinne-
ausue an-
wohsinnoo-
wantamoo-
onk.

1. Kubkinneausuonk. Noh asquam nau-
mook wutanwohsinnoo wantamooonk uppeantamwese-
onk, kah asquam namehteauk siogkod anuuh-
kommunate uppeantamweseongash en Christut,
yeuoh wussame anwohsinnoo wantam uppeantam-
weseonk, newutche ne wosketompae ahenni-
yeuonk anwohsinnoo wantamunate peantam-
weseongash, kah ne ahche siogkod anuuh-
kommunate peantamweseongash en Christut.

Neesnash wadta-
mehikgunnash o-
nate Christut.

1. Matcheseonk.

2. Nebenwoncheyeuooonk.

Wosketomp amaunnit wutch Ummatche-
seonganit nashpe wunnaumooonk, kah cooh-
posuonk, neratuppe wosketomp amaunnit.
Wutch wunnehenwoncheyeuonganit nashpe
wunnaumooonk, kah wurohposuonk, newaj
noh asquam naumook wutanwohsinnoo won-
tamooonk peantamwesseonk yeu kukkin-
neausuonk noh anwohsinnoo wantam pean-
tamweseonk,

Wofke.

W sketomp kod teaoge toh uslu onk uppeya-
 ononate Christoh newutche kenunwabehtunk-
 umun nehenwoncheyuonk. Sun koowahteh
 kumm skomoonk kutanwohfinnoowontam kup-
 peantamweseonk? Kah sun kutohpefinneas?
 Kah kutomus CHRIST? Yeu wunne-
 gen kuhkinneausuonk. Nukkodtumoohton
 peantamweseongash ne massi matcheseonk,
 qut anwohfinnoowontogkon yeush nashpeaush
 CHRIST.

*Wosketon
 pae ukkat
 tumunge-
 punaonk
 wutch ne-
 henwonche
 Nagum.*

2. Kuhkinneausuonk. *Anuwbadtohteeaan*
 peantamweseongash onk CHRIST. Sampwut-
 teaahaen womiantam peantamweseongash, qut
 matta netauppe CHRIST. Sun koowo-
 weenom kuhhog wutch kuppeantamweseong-
 ash? Kuttumunk! Ne webe peafik teagg,
 nag ogqueneunkqussuog noh anowop yeuueu
 GOD pish noonanumuk newutche *Levite*
sephausien appuneekir. *Judg 17. 13.* Yeuoh
 pabahtantam uppeantamweseonk. Ne nan
 wonk wurusse n *Paule* asquam qushkeir, *Phil.*
 3. 8. Qut mahche quaskkeir ogquantamup
 uppeantamweseonk waj wanehtoomk, nish
 pabahtantog, kah matta auuk Christur.
 Sampwutteaahaenin naum wame uppeantam-
 weseongash noochumwiyeaash, tahnoocheyeu-
 oash, ogguhsoadtuash.

2. *Kuhkin.*

3. Kuhkinneausuonk. *Nob asquam nameh-*
teauok immatchekuonk, kah mat wutapehtunk-
wonk wanegik nob anwohseanowonau wuhhogkub

3. *Kuhkin.*

hogkuh ne nan, Sun nano noowomon Christ? *Wosketom*
 Sun nano unkquenahik CHRIST? *pae ukkut* qut
 webe woskeche peantog noowau Pharisee ne *tumunge-*
 ancoowop tabut GOD matta neaneyeuoh *punaonk*
 onkatogkeeg wosketompaog matnommeetsu *wutch ne-*
 neefinit nompe pasuk week, nummenuhkinum *henwonche*
 Sabbath day, qut matra pasuk kurtsoonk *Nagam.*
 papaume CHRIST. Unnantam pish noo-
 wadchanit newutche nuusseem yeush wun-
 neseongash. Qut matta mehquontam woh
 noowadchanit wutch nuppaubahtanumauonate
 Christoh, kah nuppeantamweseongash nup-
 pasooqunash Christur, Howan golde uppoo-
 rhonchuit woh konkuhooonoe nip matra ne
 nashpe quomphamook nippe kah wuttatta-
 mook nashpe kuppeantamweseongash woh kak-
 quomphau wadchanitde nippe Christur
 kukgoldue kuppeantamweseongash talnooche-
 yeuwash matta pasookooan CHRIST, pe-
 rukqunnungasuuk kenootat, kah nippeyeuuk
 koowisq matta woh kuppaskanantamoo, qut
 woh kupp mantam, netatuppe ohtauan Christ
 kah kuppeantamweseongachtu woh koowad-
 chanit, kah matta woh kutawakompanam.

3. Kubkinneausuonk. *Nashpe kuppeantam-*
weseongash keme menuhketeawmouk kuttah mat-
chesebate, yeu kubkinneausuonk kuppabahtantam
kuppeantamweseongash; kuppeantamooonk pa-
sooquean Christur nagwutteae neefkomoomoo
menuhkesuonk ayeuuhkontamunate matche-
seonk, qut paubahtantaman kuppeantamooonk
oowonkonoo finuhkonkqun matchesebate. Isai.

5. Kubkin.

wosketom 1. 14. Matcheku kuhkomont fontimon, kah
pac ukkat togkomont nussimun matta woh wuruffeen
tumu ge- matta howan anoonunk, kah menuhkheunk
pusaonk ussenate, netatuppe missinnuog matta woh
wutch ne- matcheneheauwog Goduh qut wutche up-
benwonche paubarantamooonganoo peantamweseonk, Toh
Nagun. waj wesketomp wutratog kommoctuk, eg-
 kesit, sun matta Manitroounoo noh woh sasa-
 marawhont? Sun matta Chepiohkomuk-
 quonoo utroh woh adt onkappanadt? Neit
 roh waj matchesit? Noowau nuppeantam
 G O D woi ahquontamel, kah maue nut-
 aiuskoianatam, qut noh matta paubahranu-
 mauoo C H R I S T. Naumarue Sampwe-
 suacen moonianch matchesu qut nompoae,
 kah wanonkqdae wussampowonath en Godut,
 newaj unantam G O D woh ahquontamun-
 ath, noh menuhketeau ummatcheseonk nash-
 pe, uppeantamooonk, newaj paubahrantog
 uppeantamooonk, kah matta C H R I S T.

6. *Kubkin.* Kuhkinneaufuonk. Nag ogguhse nagig wut-
 nishkencanket rabbaanganoo ut uppeantamweseongant
 nag anwobfanowontamweg uppeantamooorganoo.
 Howan patoshanit Christut peyau wequai-
 yeun, kah ne wequai wunnashpe naimun
 puppisippuk ne matta naumogkup negonae,
 howan moochekohtunk wequai, kah pomant-
 amooonk ut Christut noh moochekei naum
 ummatcheseae pohkenunoom; Paul asquam
 quinnuppekoppaunik paubahrantamup wutin
 naumarue peantamweseongath, neit unantam-
 up nuppomantam; Uppeantamweseongath
 oggure

ogque pu:toghamooash wunnepagwash pad- wosketom
 tahguhhamoomook pupissi, wuttamhikquean pae ukkut
 matcheseonk, neit kummaue peantam, neit tumunge-
 kummanunap, kah ne wunnashpe, wahsheau puzaonk
 webe kutunkum kummatcheseongash, nashpe wutch ne-
 kuppeantamweseongash kah matta nashpe henwonche
JESUS CHRIST. Nagum.

2. Wame kuppeantam-
 weseongash matta wob
 koowadchanukoo,
 kah ne nuppob-
 quttum yeush
 nashpe.

1. Wanegukiss kuppeantamweseongash kenk-
 shaash matcheseonk. Newaj jishantog GOD, Christ up-
 no pajeh unkwofuit nashpe wussampweusse- pabketean,
 onk CHRIST. Isai. 6. 6. Wame nup- un wame
 peantamweseonganun ogqueneunkquod ut nancseong-
 anaquabit GOD ahpukqushinaue mattonagk annun ut a-
 no pajeh CHRIST uppabketeaunate, naquabit
 kah upputtogkomunate nashpe wussampwe-
 feonk. Nishnoh Christiaenin nawhutcheyewoo GOD:
 Nashaanit, kah nawhutcheyewoo weyaus.

2. Wob

Wosketom

pae ukkut

tumunge-

punaonk

wutche ne-

heawonebe

Nagam.

2.

Woh

pannuppetoabae

peantaman,

kah

matta

matcheseonk

kenuksioncog,

matta

woh

neke-

nagwutteanumoun

Isai. 40. 6.

Newutche

wame

weyans,

kah

wuffobsunpooonk

tatuppeyeuoo

Moskei-

tunt

kah

matta

nagwutteanumoun

wunnesenat,

neit

kowame

matchehteauw.

2.

Ogque

poantam

Angelut,

kah

mauma-

chish

webe

pasukqut

ma

chentan

taman,

ne

pasuk

peasik

matcheseonk,

ogqueneunqut

missiche

ompsqut

woh

quonkamoo

oo

koomishoon

tokonogque

pumwohtrag

golde

peantamweseongash

kutumma

Jesus

Christ

wadchanukquean.

3.

Ne

woh

ennag

nagwutteahrag

koneseonk,

Asquam

peantamooan

kummatcheseip,

kah

tohwaj

G O D

yeush

kummatcheseongash

woh

ahquontog?

Sun

kuttenantam

kup-

peantamweseongash

woh

ahquontamwahtau-

oomooash

kummatcheseongash

asquam

pean-

tamooan?

Oadhteauan

kooskontuhqua-

whutteangash,

sun

woh

yeu

taphamoomoo

nukonotuhquaheonregagash?

G O D

nooway

noh

matchesit

pish

nuppo,

G O D

matta

woh

pannowaoo,

newutche

nishnoh

howan

matchesit

pish

nuppo

mat

quinnuppekom-

paooe

wunnamptamoo

kenuppoowonukoo-

wonganun

J E S U S

C H R I S T.

Chan.

Wosketow
pae ukkut
tumuge-
panaonk
wutch ne-
heawonche
Nagam.

Chan,

Chan. Tobwaj pean-
tamog? Peantamooong-
ash matta wadchanukooog
ponuumoe pogketamuttah,
sun matta wamattinoo,
pompuog wutch awakomp-
anaonk, kah peantamooonk.

Nampob. Tokonogue koonanakausu-
ongah matta koowadchanukooon kummat-
cheseongash wunnamuhkuc woh katawa-
kompanahiquanash. Kuppeantamweseongash
kutuffamaunukqunash Christur, kah paubah-
tantogkon kuppeantamooonk, que paubah-
tantash CHRIST, kah ponush kuppean-
tamweseongash wusseetur CHRIST, neane-
ponumhetcupanneeg wutch tuhquabewash
Rev. 4. 10, 11. Kah noowash tohuno
waneguk nuppeantamweseonk, kuttaihe Woi
L O R D.

Namp.

L

Swinash

Wosketom
pæ ukkut
tumunge-
puaaonk
wutch ne-
benwonche
Nagum.

Swinash yeush waj peantash.

Tobwaj
wob kup-
peantam.
I. Enka-
mai.
kutuffo-
wunnuk-
qunate
Christut.

Peantam-
weseonk
wunnamp
tawo
mushoon,
onatChrist
ut.

I. Onk wob kutuffo-wunnukqunash Christut.
Heb. 7. 25. Noh webe tapenum wame wadcha-
nonate paobonukqutcheb nashpe peantamweseong-
ash ; Nootash wuttinoo-waonk kuttuffo-wun-
ukqunate Christut matmeersish, mehquon-
tash Sabbath day, peantash, kah wame
wunneseongash uffish ne waj onk woh nan-
kummoocheke womon CHRIST ; aiusko-
antash kummatcheseongash onk woh kuk-
quagwashwehcau CHRIST ; monuneash
kukkurtumungeye-woonk, onk woh kenauw
kukquenaubikooonk CHRIST ; Onatuh
Noahke Ooskquhannannomoh tomogkok
unnunop Arkut, netatuppe nashpe wunnamp-
tamoe kuppean nooonk unnunush Christut.
Neemskoman maumachiasch en ogkomut,
matta ooskomean woh koowehquerum
mushoon ; kummaumachiasch matta ohta-
noowash mskoonut, qut ogkomut, kah kut-
auwohteam mushoon kutonate toh kummau-
machiasch ohtagish ; Noowadchanitreaonga-
nun ohreau CHRIST, kah noh kesukkut,
peantantamweseonk ne mushoon uttoh nashpe
wunnamp-tamoe dog kesukkut en Christut.
peyoan ut anaquabit G O D, noowash yeush
peantamweseongash wunnashpe, nukkodtan

tam quihkogkonate en Christur, qut nena-
wun nutassootimun noowomantamuman
mushoon, kah nutapimun mushoonur, kah
matta nukqushkodheomun en CHRIST.

*Wosketon
pae ukkat
tumunge-
punaonk
wutch ne-
henwouche
Nagam.*

2. Kuppeantamweseonk aurobteash wutch
kuhkineasuonk koowomonhkoowongann GOD ut
CHRIST ut. Tekonogque kuppeantam-
weseongash mat koowadchanukoonash, qut
onch nish kuhkinneasuonk woh koowadcha-
nit, CHRIST koowadchanukun, kah
peantamweseongash kooweechogqunanonash,
Heb. 6 9. Howan matchefit peantamwese-
ongash matta usseit, asuh webe sefegenam-
we, kah tahnooche usseit matta woh poh-
koram woh noowadchanit. *2 Pet. 1 8,*
9 10. Mittamwessis woh womantamoe wad-
chanum womonittue wuttinumurk oongash
wessikeh, peantamweseongash kuttinumurk-
oongash Christur.

2. Enno-
mai.

3. Aurobteash kuppeantamweseongash onk
woh kukuttianum GOD, Newutche Christ
kenuppoowonukun wuttaphumonate Zeloutue,
wunanakausuae missinnuh. *2 Tit 14.*
Matta nish nashpe koowadchanomun kuhhog-
kanonog, qut woh nish kenashpe nosweh-
taunanonate GOD. Peantamweseongash
ne Wutcheh uhquab Christian qut matche-
feonk kenishkhikun. Anue wanegik quattia-
numonate GOD onk neir koowadchano-
nanonut kuhhogkanonog. Newaj peantam

Enno-
mai.

Wosketom onk woh kukquttianum G O D. Peantash
pae ukkut qut pabahtantamooonk.

zumunge-
puraonk
wutob ne-
benwo che
Nagam



Yaue En-
nomai. &c

Yaue Ennomai waj
wosketompaog a-
wakomipanahet-
tit, pannoowae
wunnampta-
mooonk.

Monaog onkapnacheeg nashpe pannoowae wun-
namptamooonk. Webe G O D nashpe Nashau-
anitoomoh woh wunnampramwahwad, qut
Eianukkeiog woh wunnampramwáheoog wuh-
hogkauh. Afootue penompaog egque owe-
quananegantumwog waantamur, qut kupah-
hammopanneeg kesukqut. Unnanramwog
poo wadcharitteamun nashpe kenuppoowohuk-
owonganun JESUS CHRIST. Neit
unnamramwog ne wuttenanramooonk wun-
nampramcoonganáoo. Qut matra aistkoian-
tamóe quoshauchtamuoadt kurtah wutch
CHRIST. Wunnampramcoonk ne misho-
adru 2 Pet 1. 2. Woh nummehkanakau-
simun wutch mishoadtue teaguassinish, wun-
nampramcoonk

nampramcoonk unnoadtu monataſh peanta- *wosketom*
 mooongah, kah miſſuppegwaſh. Nikkumme *pae ukkut*
 ahtauan wunnampramcoonk, noowabis matca *tu munge-*
 Sampwino. Quannonou kouit noh woh *pnaonk*
 kukkiſhke kouem ; qut toohkeit woh ke- *wutch ne-*
 neegihkuuk : pajeh yeu keſukok GOD *henwonche*
 cheqanappu, qut moohmoosqheadt miſſi piſh *Nagum.*
 kutonkapunaonk. Monaog ompauiſſimwog
 Chriſtoh weenomwuſſippog ut mehrukqut,
 qut wurchaubukoo ut ohkeit, monaog
 noowaog nuppaubah:antumumun en Chriſtut,
 qut wutchabukooog matcheſeonganehtu.
 Sun kenampteoh ogque ſiogkod wunnamp-
 munate, wutomohkenate nuppo, yeu wunne
 kuhkinneafuonk negonne nequttannohtuonk
 nogque en wunnampmunate, naumunate
 ut kurtapenumcoonk wunnampmunate, yeu
 menyeuonk woh nookemo wutch KE-
 SUKOK.

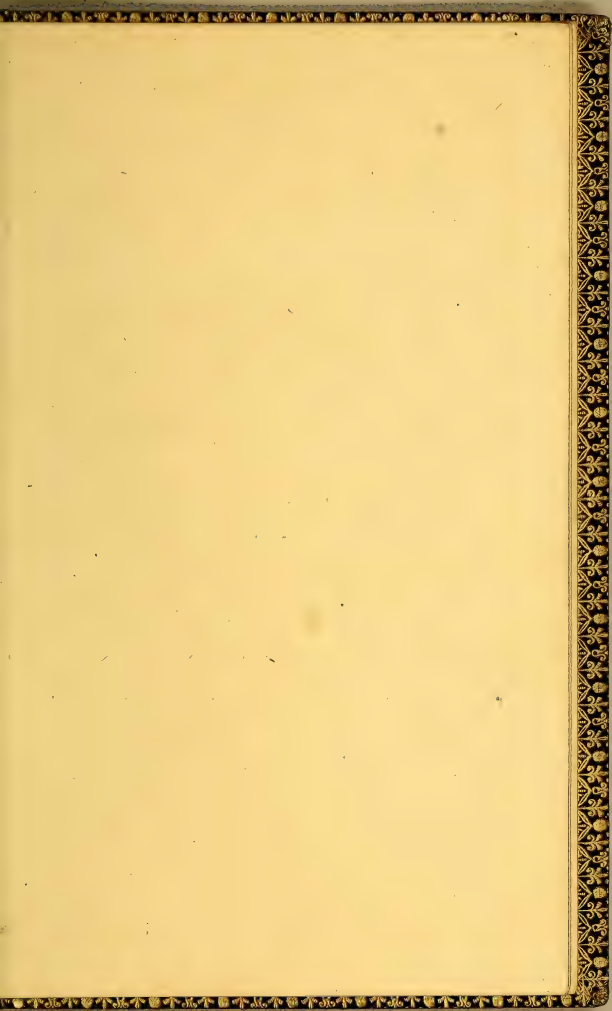
Yeu wehque kukuhkootomaunumwo
 nunnukquodte quſſukquanah ut
 kuppomushaonganit yeu ut mut-
 taohket, en kuppomushonate
 en onkatuk, ne keſuk-
 que Pomantam-
 onganit.

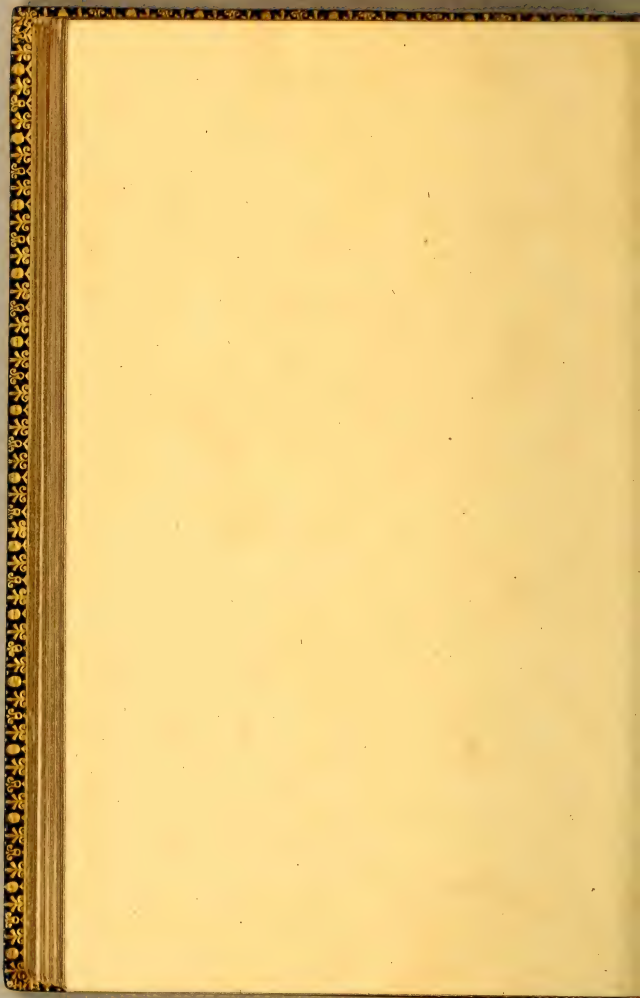
FINIS.

06414



Faint, illegible text or markings covering the majority of the page.





DA 689
S547S



